

ROSE M. CADOT SPEAKING BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
THROUGH THE PREACHING OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE ANOINTING I RECEIVED FROM HIM
REMAINS IN ME AND IS TEACHING ME
ABOUT ALL THINGS.

THIS RECORDING IS DONE IN THE PRESENCE
AND THE PARTICIPATION OF MY SONS
ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
PRAISE THE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO LET I WHO BOAST BOAST IN THE LORD:
2 CORINTHIANS 10:17
I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT
spot or wrinkle or any such things
I BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish
EPHESIANS 5:27
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS
OF LOVE.
ROMANS 8:19

INTRODUCTION:
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON,
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT,
WE THE CHURCH, WE missed IT.
WE HAVE REPENTED AND WE WANT TO REMEMBER LORD OUR GOD
WHERE WE missed IT AND THANK YOU FOR YOUR GRACE
AND MERCY:

O LORD, OUR FATHER, GREAT AND AWESOME GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS
COVENANT AND MERCY WITH THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, AND WITH
THOSE WHO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, WE THE CHURCH, YOUR
CHILDREN, **HAVE SINNED AND COMMITTED** iniquity, **WE HAVE DONE**
wickedly and rebelled, EVEN BY DEPARTING FROM YOUR PRECEPTS
AND YOUR JUDGMENT. NEITHER HAVE WE HEEDED YOUR
SERVANTS THE PROPHETS, WHO SPOKE IN YOUR NAME TO US.

FOR

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**
SEVEN **ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,
A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,
AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

AND
THIS IS WHERE WE, I THE CHURCH MISSED IT
BUT NOW FATHER LOVE I GOT IT:
EVEN THOUGH I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY HUMAN
INSTITUTION FOR THE LORD'S SAKE;
WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME, OR TO
GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM FOR
THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR PRAISE OF
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF
GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY PUT TO SILENCE the
ignorance of foolish men--AS FREE, YET NOT USING
LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice, BUT AS BONDSERVANT
OF GOD. I HONOR ALL. I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD,
I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-17

YET BECAUSE I AM JESUS' DISCIPLE
I AM IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD GOD,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY BE
SUBJECTED TO unrighteous governing authorities,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY TOLERATE wicked people,
BECAUSE their way goes AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD.
I CANNOT SUBJECT MYSELF to demons

WE HAVE LOOKED TO GOVERNMENTS

AND THE WORLD TO MEET OUR NEEDS
BUT IT IS WRITTEN:
WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP,
WHO RELY ON HORSES,
WHO TRUST IN THEIR ABUNDANCE OF CHARIOTS
AND IN THEIR MULTITUDE OF HORSEMEN.
THEY DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
THEY DO NOT SEEK THE LORD.
YET HE TOO IS WISE AND BRINGS DISASTER;
HE DOES NOT CALL BACK HIS WORDS.
HE WILL RISE UP AGAINST THE HOUSE OF *the wicked*
AND AGAINST *the allies of evildoers.*
BUT THE EGYPTIANS ARE MEN, NOT GOD;
THEIR HORSES ARE FLESH, NOT SPIRIT.
WHEN THE LORD STRETCHES OUT HIS HAND,
THE HELPER WILL STUMBLE AND THE ONE HE HELPS WILL FALL;
BOTH WILL PERISH TOGETHER.

ISAIAH 31:1-3

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
THE PROPHETS HAVE NOT MISSED IT
THEY DID THEIR JOB, THEY DELIVERED
YOUR MESSAGE TO US THE CHURCH.
BUT WE THE CHURCH THOUGH WE RECEIVED THE
GOOD NEWS BUT THE MESSAGE WE HEARD WAS OF
NO VALUE TO US SINCE WE DID NOT SHARE THE FAITH
OF THOSE WHO COMPREHENDED IT AND WE TOOK
FOR GRANTED AND LIGHTLY ESTEEMED THAT PERIOD
OF GRACE YOU GAVE US IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.
TRUMP AND WE DID NOT DISCERN THE ANOINTINGS

YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,
AND WE TURNED HIM INTO A "STAR" AND MADE HIM
TO BE AN "IDOL" AND GAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP
THE GLORY DUE TO YOU LORD, OUR GOD.

FOR OUR UNBELIEF,
FOR RELYING ON JUDGES,
AND CONGRESS WHO FAILED US MISERABLY,

FOR HAVING LOST THE LOVE WE HAD AT FIRST,
FOR NOT REMAINING FAITHFUL TO THE END,

FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM,
FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS,

FOR TOLERATING THE WOMAN JEZEBEL,
FOR OUR WORKS ARE NOT COMPLETE IN THE SIGHT OF OUR GOD,
FOR BEING NEITHER COLD NOR HOT,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,

FOR NOT HAVING DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,
FOR NOT HAVING LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE OUR PRAYER TO GOD,
FOR LIVING IN OUR PANELED HOUSES AND NOT BUILD THE HOUSE
OF THE LORD SO THAT HE MAY TAKE PLEASURE IN IT AND BE
GLORIFIED,

BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT KEPT OUR HANDS PURE,
AND HAVE ALLOWED, BY REMAINING SILENT,
AND IDLE, FOR SUCH abominations TO TAKE PLACE IN

OUR **NATION**, WE THE CHURCH=THE BODY OF
CHRIST--WHICH ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME--ARE
KEEPING A REPENTANT HEART BEFORE YOU LORD OUR
GOD.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE AGAIN HAD COMPASSION ON US
FATHER LOVE; YOU HAVE TREADED OUR **sins** UNDERFOOT AND HURL
ALL OUR INIQUITIES INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.

MICAH 7:19

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITIES AND WILL
REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."

HEBREWS 8:12

"AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS
HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US."

PSALM 103:12

I HAVE BLOTTED OUT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS LIKE A
CLOUD, AND YOUR SINS LIKE A MIST. RETURN TO ME,
FOR I HAVE REDEEMED YOU.

ISAIAH 44:22

FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME I WILL DELAY MY WRATH;
FOR THE SAKE OF MY PRAISE I WILL RESTRAIN IT,
SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 48:9

FOR MY OWN SAKE, MY VERY OWN SAKE, I WILL ACT;
FOR HOW CAN I LET MYSELF BE DEFAMED? I WILL
NOT YIELD MY GLORY TO ANOTHER.

ISAIAH 48:11

LET the wicked man **FORSAKE** his own way
and the unrighteous man his own thoughts;

LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE
COMPASSION, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY
PARDON.

ISAIAH 55:7

DO NOT BE ANGRY, O LORD, BEYOND MEASURE;
DO NOT REMEMBER OUR INIQUITY FOREVER.
OH, LOOK UPON US, WE PRAY; WE ARE ALL YOUR
PEOPLE!

ISAIAH 64:9

"NONE OF THE TRANSGRESSIONS HE HAS COMMITTED
WILL BE HELD AGAINST HIM. BECAUSE OF THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE HAS PRACTICED, HE WILL LIVE."

EZEKIEL 18:22

"WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, WHO PARDONS INIQUITY
AND PASSES OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE
REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE--WHO DOES NOT
RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN
LOVING DEVOTION?

MICAH 7:18

"HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US; HE WILL
VANQUISH OUR INIQUITIES. YOU WILL CAST OUT ALL
OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA."

MICAH 7:19

LORD, YOU ARE THE
"REDEEMER OF MY past and present wrongs
THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME."

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN A SPIRIT OF *fear*,

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER
AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE
AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE SEPARATED MYSELF FROM EVERY **generational curse**
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION IN EVERY
REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES.
THERE IS THEREFORE **NOW NO** condemnation TO ME
WHICH AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER **the flesh**,
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HATH MADE ME FREE FROM **the law of sin**
and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN **NO LONGER** BE **deceived**:

--I AM NOT **an old sinner** SAVED BY GRACE

I WAS **a sinner**, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

--I AM **NOT an imperfect man/woman** SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

THUS

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO

GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

FOR

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME
FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD: MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, AND
REDEMPTION.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO WAS SLAIN
FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD,
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TOOK AWAY MY sin:

THE KING OF KINGS
AND
THE LORD OF LORDS
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
THE WORD OF GOD

HIS
BROKEN
BODY
SHREDDED
CRUSHED
STRIPED
FOR ME

AND

HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD:
THE CUP OF MY SANCTIFICATION,

THE CUP OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING IN MY FAMILY
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
THE CUP OF MY REDEMPTION,
THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY
ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

BY
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION
POWER

THE GLORY OF GOD
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH
WHO RELIVES IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF all evils
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY
FOR I AM THE CHURCH
CALLED TO GLORY:
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY:

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.
1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM
LOVE=I AM GOOD MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH AND JUSTIFIED IN THE
SPIRIT.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT

AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS,
AND RESTRAINS ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY!

GENESIS 5:24

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN
LUKE 10:20
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!
FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN
IN THE BOOK OF LIFE
WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,
THIS IS the second death.

REVELATION 20:15

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST, I HOLD THE KEYS OF *death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH
IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE
THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I
EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY over serpents and scorpions
which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark
world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms,

AND OVER ALL your power=your ability=what you can
suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE

AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

YES FATHER, AGAIN I PRAY THAT the wicked, unrighteous leaders
and men and women who are preparing destruction REPENT BEFORE
IT IS TOO LATE; FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT YOU

LORD WILL NOT despise.

NOW GOD YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN
THOUGH PEOPLE DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.

SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS they LIE IN their BEDS,

WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.
TO

TURN them FROM doing wrong;

KEEP them FROM pride.

PROTECT them FROM the grave,

FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;

BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:

FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,

NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.

SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

THUS

LORD OF THE HARVEST,

AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION

I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE
THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken them
captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

The satan, the devil,
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

I PRAY THAT THEY JUDGE THEMSELVES

SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE JUDGED,

BUT IF they're NOT WILLING AND OBEY,

I DO NOT REJOICE IN their DOWNFALL,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:6

FOR
THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

YET
"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;

I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.

REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY,

IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;

IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON
EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST
IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the spirit of the serpent=subtle, cunning, crafty,
sly, makes remarks and facial expressions as if he knows
something that can harm US or embarrass US that spirit that
works in the wicked, crooked, fraudulent and unrighteous
men and women, the screechers and screamers with their
lies who were causing fear and confusion, the lying unity=the
sinisters with deception tried to usurp power over THE
PEOPLE, the punishers and the enforcers with their bites
were trying to put THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD in
bondage, BE CURSED.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the demonic signs in the sky over
THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D.C.

AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the works being done in the darkness
and the demonic portals they are trying to get through to
climb JACOB'S LADDER THAT BELONGS TO THE ANGELS OF
THE LORD and to bring IN THIS TIME demons from the time
of tribulation TO COME in other to bring in the new world
order, BE CURSED.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH
ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE FOR
HEREAFTER I HAVE EMPLOYED THE MINISTRY OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT TO MINISTER FOR US IN SIGNS AND WONDERS AND
MIRACLES FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

IN THE BEGINNING LOVE CREATED THE HEAVENS
AND THE EARTH. NOW THE EARTH WAS formless
and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep,

AND THE SPIRIT OF LOVE WAS
HOVERING=FLUTTERING=ROARING=BROODING

OVER the waters

AND 9 TIMES LOVE SAID AND 9 TIMES HE SAW WHAT HE SAID
COME TO PASS AND THEY WERE GOOD, THEY WERE VERY
GOOD AND THE TENTH TIME, HE RESTED.

GENESIS 1

IN THE LAST OF THE LAST DAYS OF THE CHURCH AGE, THE
EARTH WAS FILLED WITH tyranny, terror and chaos, darkness

WAS over THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE, AS I SPEAK
THE WORD OF GOD AND STANDING ON THE ANCIENT
PROPHECY OF THE EAGLE, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE FIRE OF
THE HOLY GHOST=THE RUACH OF LOVE WHO WAS HOVERING
WITH CHERISHING LOVE AND CARE OVER the waters AS AN
EAGLE HOVER OVER ITS YOUNG HAS COME DOWN AND IS
CONSUMING the wickedness, corruptions, and defilements
OF THIS TIME,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER,
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH IT!

AND IS REDEEMING THE PROPHETIC TIME LINE OF PEACE AND
PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US UNTO OUR
RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that
place of oppression, judgment and punishment.

AND FULFILLING THIS END TIME TRANSFER OF
WEALTH, PROPERTY AND GOODS AND PEOPLE FROM
the hands of the devil INTO OUR HANDS BRINGING
THE HARVEST OF THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS
FROM THE WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR
FATHER AND THE LORD IS PRESENTING US TO HIMSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot or wrinkle
or any such thing WE BE HOLY, SPIRIT, SOUL AND
BODY WITHOUT blemish FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH
EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US

THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE.

THEREFORE,

FAITHFUL AND TRUE IS THE LORD TO COMPLETE HIS
PROPHECIES, AND GOD WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO
PERFORM IT; IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THE CHURCH
STAND IN FAITH FOR THEIR FULFILLMENTS.

FOR

"AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON **THE EARTH.**"

THUS

FATHER GOD,

WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS **BE LOOSED,**
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON **THE EARTH,**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD

THAT **THE WHOLE EARTH **KNOW THAT****

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD
IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH!

LORD,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN
AND CONSUME THE INFLATION,
PREVENT RECESSION,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN
AND CEASE, TAKE OVER EVERY OPEN PORTAL,
EVERY OPEN DOOR
ONLY GODLINESS CAN COME THROUGH
ANY OPEN PORTAL, ANY OPEN DOOR
AND

WE RELEASE THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE INTO THE
ATMOSPHERE AND TRUTH AND JUSTICE FROM THE KINGDOM
OF GOD ITSELF MOVE AND CHANGE AND RESTRUCTURE
EVERYTHING TO BRING ABOUT THE PURPOSES
AND PLANS OF GOD

AND PUT AN END TO
satan's quest to gain access to THE FUTURE
BY TRYING TO alter THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE
OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS
GIVEN US FOR HIS END-TIME TRANSFER *OF PROPERTY,*
GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE FROM the hands of the
***devil* TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST THAT HE CAN**
PRESENT TO HIMSELF A RADIANT CHURCH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW.

MARK 16:20

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN TO DRIVE OUT
og, the giants!

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS;

1 SAMUEL 17:47

*"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAIN SAY
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"*

THUS
"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions have been bound
and gagged.

YOU CONTEND, LORD, WITH those WHO CONTEND WITH US;
YOU FIGHT AGAINST THOSE WHO FIGHT AGAINST US.

YOU TAKE UP SHIELD AND ARMOR;
YOU ARISE AND COME TO OUR AID.
YOU BRANDISH SPEAR AND JAVELIN
AGAINST those WHO PURSUE US.

YOU SAY TO US,
"I AM YOUR SALVATION."

MAY those WHO SEEK OUR LIVES
BE DISGRACED AND PUT TO SHAME;
MAY those who plot OUR RUIN
BE TURNED BACK IN DISMAY.
MAY they BE LIKE CHAFF BEFORE THE WIND,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD DRIVING them AWAY;
MAY their path BE DARK AND SLIPPERY,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD PURSUING them.

SINCE they hid their net FOR US WITHOUT CAUSE
AND WITHOUT CAUSE DUG A PIT FOR US,
MAY RUIN OVERTAKE them BY SURPRISE--
MAY the net they HID ENTANGLE them,
MAY they FALL INTO the pit, TO their RUIN.
THEN MY SOUL WILL REJOICE IN THE LORD
AND DELIGHT IN HIS SALVATION.
MY WHOLE BEING WILL EXCLAIM,
"WHO IS LIKE YOU, LORD?"
YOU RESCUE THE POOR FROM those TOO STRONG FOR THEM,
THE POOR AND NEEDY FROM those who ROB THEM."

RUTHLESS witnesses COME FORWARD;
they QUESTION US ON THINGS WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT.
they repay US evil FOR GOOD
AND LEAVE US LIKE ONE BEREAVED.
YET WHEN they WERE ILL, WE PUT ON SACKCLOTH
AND HUMBLD OURSELVES WITH FASTING.
WHEN OUR PRAYERS RETURNED TO US UNANSWERED,
WE WENT ABOUT MOURNING
AS THOUGH FOR OUR FRIEND OR BROTHER.
WE BOWED OUR HEADS IN GRIEF
AS THOUGH WEeping FOR OUR MOTHER.
BUT WHEN WE STUMBLED, they GATHERED IN GLEE;
ASSAILANTS GATHERED AGAINST US WITHOUT OUR KNOWLEDGE.
they SLANDERED US WITHOUT CEASING.
LIKE the ungodly they maliciously mocked;
they gnashed their teeth at US.

HOW LONG, LORD WILL YOU LOOK ON?
RESCUE US FROM their ravages,
OUR PRECIOUS LIVES FROM these lions.
I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;
AMONG THE THROGS I WILL PRAISE YOU.
DO NOT LET those gloat over US
who are OUR enemies WITHOUT CAUSE;
DO NOT LET those who hate US WITHOUT REASON
maliciously wink the eye.
they DO NOT SPEAK PEACEABLY,
BUT devise false accusations
AGAINST THOSE WHO LIVE QUIETLY IN THE LAND.
they sneer at US AND SAY, "AHA, AHA!"
with our own eyes we have seen it."

LORD, YOU HAVE SEEN THIS; DO NOT BE SILENT.
DO NOT BE FAR FROM US, LORD.
AWAKE, AND RISE TO OUR DEFENSE!
CONTEND FOR US, MY GOD AND LORD.
VINDICATE US IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, LORD, MY GOD;
DO NOT LET THEM GLOAT OVER US.
DO NOT LET THEM THINK, "AHA, just what we wanted!"
OR SAY, "we have swallowed THEM up."

MAY ALL WHO GLOAT OVER OUR DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALT THEMSELVES OVER US
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN OUR VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY, "THE LORD BE EXALTED,
WHO DELIGHTS IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANTS."

MY TONGUE WILL PROCLAIM YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS,
YOUR PRAISES ALL DAY LONG.

PSALM 35

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THE DAY THE LORD GIVES YOU REST FROM
YOUR SORROW, AND FROM YOUR FEAR AND THE HARD BONDAGE IN
WHICH YOU WERE MADE TO SERVE, THAT YOU WILL TAKE UP THIS
PROVERB AGAINST THE KING OF BABYLON, AND SAY:
"HOW the oppressor HAS CEASED,
the golden city CEASED!
THE LORD HAS BROKEN the staff of the wicked,
the scepter of the rulers;
he who struck THE PEOPLE in wrath with a continual stroke,
he who ruled the nations in anger,

IS PERSECUTED AND NO ONE HINDERS.
THE WHOLE EARTH IS AT REST AND QUIET;
THEY BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING.
INDEED THE CYPRESS TREES REJOICE OVER you,
AND THE CEDARS OF LEBANON,
SAYING, 'SINCE you WERE CUT DOWN,
NO woodsman has come up against US.'

"hell from beneath is excited about you,
to meet you at your coming;
it stirs up the dead for you,
all the chief ones of the earth;
it has raised up from their thrones
all the kings of the nations.
they all shall speak and say to you:
'have you also become as weak as we?
have you become like us?
your pomp is brought down to sheol,
and the sound of your stringed instruments;
the maggot is spread under you,
and worms cover you.'"

ISAIAH 14:3-11

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That
THE CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN
MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD
WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE, WHAT A GOD YOU ARE,
YOU'RE MY SAVIOR, YOU'RE MY KING,
YOU ARE THE MASTER OF EVERYTHING,
YOU ARE THE REASON MY SPIRIT SINGS,
WHAT A GOD YOU ARE
WHAT A WONDERFUL GOD YOU ARE,

YOU'RE WONDERFUL,
YOU'RE OMNIPOTENT,
YOU ARE WORTHY TO BE PRAISED,
LORD, YOU ARE GOD!!!!!!!!!!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: "MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS, ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT, THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.'

IN THE SAME WAY, AFTER SUPPER, MY LORD JESUS, YOU TOOK THE

CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR
DISCIPLES AND SAID:

'TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT,
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME.'

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;

WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,
LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS, AMEN.

FOR AS OFTEN AS WE EAT OUR LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY

AND DRINK **HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD,**
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR
SANCTIFICATION=OF OUR HOLINESS;
THE CUP, THE POWER OF OUR FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN OUR LIVES, OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS,
INHERITANCE: OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.
THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR REDEMPTION
AND THE CUP THE POWER OF OUR ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE
IN CHRIST

I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!
AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US
UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF MAN
AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN THEM.
BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD
I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD
WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL RAPTURE ME ON THE LAST DAY=THE
END OF THE CHURCH AGE.
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME.
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:54-56,58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

[I CALL OUT A SAVED LOVED ONE'S NAME WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP]

AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP

WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;

AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT

if or when they unleash their dark winter plan,

that what they are going to release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE, OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS.

I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT whatever they do next WE THIS
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN
PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST
HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO
foe CAN WITHSTAND, NO foe CAN GET THROUGH UNDER WHICH WE

REMAIN:

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53, 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11

ISAIAH 59:19...

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS

A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION

AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND FOR US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM

I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS **LET it TURN BACK ON** those

who try to kill **YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT**

their **SWORDS PIERCE** their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they **CAUSE RECOILS** ON them;

their **VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON** their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their **REWARDS**

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR
TENTS, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES
AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE,
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER AND RESTORE O LORD RESTORE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,
THIS _____ FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,

SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

IN THE NAME OF THE PRINCE OF PEACE,
OUR LIVES ARE REDEEMED FROM destruction
FOR THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS WILL NOT SPARE THE LIVES OF
HIS enemies from death

AND WE ARE WISE, WE ARE HOLY, WE ARE RIGHTEOUS,
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
WE ARE

REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!
TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP US FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT
US BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER,
FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING LIVING IN ME!
THUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE DIVINE HEALINGS AND I THINK AND SPEAK
AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN DIVINE HEALTH FOR HIS SPIRIT
GIVES LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY
OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
the rewrite has no effect on ME.
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION
TO ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
this SHALL NOT HARM ME,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE

HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER
AND OF THE SON
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT;

THEREFORE I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

I HAVE A FATHER

AND HE LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY BLOOD BROTHER!"

OOO

IT IS MY FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME
THE KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY;
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME AS MUCH
AS YOU LOVE MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND.

I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS

DADDY LOVE: I AM MADE IN YOUR IMAGE AND AFTER YOUR
LIKENESS, MARKED BY YOUR LOVE, THE FOCUS OF YOUR DELIGHT,
THE APPLE OF YOUR EYE, THE OBJECT OF ALL YOUR AFFECTION AND
ATTENTION FOR YESHUA AND I ARE IDENTICAL TWINS FOR WE ARE
BOTH BORN OF THE SPIRIT AND OF THE WORD:

AND JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS
DWELLING AMONG US, WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY,
THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE
FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

JOHN 1:14

AND I WAS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS
I AM CROWNED WITH HIS GLORY AND HONOR.
AND I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS
AND HE HAS PUT EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:

ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS,
AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD,
THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,
ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

GENESIS 1:26, PSALM 8:5-8

AND I WAS BORN AGAIN NOT OF **corruptible seed**,
BUT INCORRUPTIBLE, THROUGH THE LIVING
AND ENDURING WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA MY
MASHIACH.

1 PETER 1:23

WE ARE BOTH RESURRECTED FROM **death** AND BOTH OUR BODIES
ARE QUICKENED BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER;

I MY NAME _____ AM YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
FATHER LOVE, WITH ME YOU ARE WELL PLEASED!

WHAT A FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY READY-MADE GIFT
YOU HAVE GIVEN MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA IN ME, FATHER LOVE,
I AM A GIFT TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH THAT NEVER
EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN!

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE.

SONGS OF SOLOMON 6:3

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE

DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE
HEAD OF **EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,**

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH

THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY.

AMEN

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT:

SEE HOW GOD=LOVE ANOINTS ME,

THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE

FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:

LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW,**
WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING, REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS AND WITTY
INVENTIONS, WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,

HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING,
AND
THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,
GREAT FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD
DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO ARE **oppressed**
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

[ACTS 10:38](#)

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE POWER AND RICHES, WISDOM AND
STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND I AM BLESSED TO BE A
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN
ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST
BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY
TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE
WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN
HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE
LORD DOES DO WHATEVER I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER

MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN
HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, **WAS AND IS** MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS!

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;

BUT

EVEN THOUGH the spirit of the lawless one=the antichrist
TRIED TO abort THE WORKS OF THE HAND OF THE LORD GOD
ALMIGHTY, OUR LORD JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS **HAS**
OVERTHROWN his deeds WITH THE BREATH OF OUR MOUTHS
AND HAS DESTROYED the implementation of the new world
order organization and system, the one world order **FOR SUCH**
A TIME AS THIS BY THE SPLENDOR OF THE AWAKENING OF US
THE BODY OF CHRIST AND THE LORD IS BRINGING US BACK TO
THE GARDEN OF EDEN AND MAKE EVERYBODY THEIR OWN
SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL, WE ARE GOING BACK TO EDEN 'TILL
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS the antichrist
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE

WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH, WITH HIM
FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND HE
WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US! HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE**
REVEALED--and will set up his one-world government--whom
THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH OF HIS
MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS COMING.

ADAPTED FROM 2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

THEREFORE,
I THE BODY OF CHRIST WILL NOT LET GO OF MY
DESPISE, MY CONTEMPT MY DEEP REPUGNANCE FOR
satan, the devil and what he stands for, I WILL NOT LET
GO OF MY RIGHTEOUS ANGER AND INDIGNATION
TILL I LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON MY foes.

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!
AND the evil one TOUCHES ME NOT
for the prince of this world is coming

and he has **NO** claim **ON ME**.

JOHN 14:30

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN
ARE AT PEACE, FOR HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN
ME REST ON EVERY SIDE **UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE**
CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY,
****WITHOUT MY SEEING** the grave=THAT PLACE OF**
OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,
AND GOD IS **UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT CHEERFUL, JOYOUS**
"PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS, WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY
LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO
AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;
FOR WE THIS FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AND I CONTINUE TO OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD,
TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH
HE COMMANDED ME. THEY WILL BE A SIGN AND A
WONDER TO ME AND MY DESCENDANTS FOREVER. I SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART,
FOR THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:45-47

BUT MY GOD HAS SUPPLIED OUR NEEDS SO COMPLETELY
THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL OUR DEFICIENCIES.
HE HAS MET ALL OUR PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS
UNTIL WE ARE SO FULL, HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD
ANYTHING ELSE. HE HAS SUPPLIED ALL OUR NEEDS UNTIL WE ARE
TOTALLY FILLED, PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF
BURSTING AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER!
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS.
NOW TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER.

AMEN.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THE LOVE OF GOD, AND
THE COMMUNION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL. AMEN.

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

IT IS FINISHED, LOVE HAS DONE IT;
AMEN, SO BE IT, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT
THUS THE WORK IS COMPLETED IN US

AND FOR US TODAY.

**WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID
AS THE LORD OUR GOD COMMANDED US**

AND

WE HAVE LAUNCHED

TO BREAK

the death grip of idolatry,
darkness and lawlessness

AND

TO DESTROY

the doctrine of demons

AND

TO BREAK

the gates of hell

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP AND

RIGHTEOUSNESS FLOURISHING

WITH IT THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS.

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD HAVE GONE

OUT INTO ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE

FEAR OF US UPON ALL NATIONS.

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,

AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

evil *CANNOT* win TODAY!

THUS

**"TOUCH NOT MY ANOINTED,
DO NO harm TO MY PROPHETS"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

WE FEAR NOT, NOR DO WE BE AFRAID OF them:

**FOR THE LORD OUR GOD,
HE IS THE ONE THAT GOES WITH US;
HE WILL NOT FAIL US, NOR FORSAKE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 31:6

**THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!**

HABAKKUK 2:20

**GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN US
THEN he that is in the world**

1 JOHN 4:4

**GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH US
THAN they that are against US**

2 KINGS 6:16

**ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION , THEY HARKEN TO
THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE;**

HEBREWS 1:14, PSALM 103:22, PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

SO
BOW your knees, the satan
AND ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS AS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER,
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN
this world;
BOW DOWN, the devil,
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD
FOR
I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS!

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

"evil **CANNOT** win **TODAY!**"

"**RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.**
BUT sin is a reproach **to ANY PEOPLE.**"

PROVERBS 14:34

PRAISE THE LORD
THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
AND
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE

ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent,
WHICH IS you the devil or satan **AND THROW** it into the pit
so that he can no longer deceive the world.
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND HAS REVEALED the wickedness **AND CONSUMED**
"the 2019 official document of
the United Nations program and agenda 2021-2030
of the new world order"

AND HAS BROUGHT TO AN ABRUPT STOP
"the implementation of the one world government"
AND HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
AND HAS BROUGHT TO AN ABRUPT STOP
"the world mandate vaccination and vaccination passport
and the world population reduction"

AND HAS DISCONTINUED
"the implementation
of world social credit system like in China
where each individual would be noted"
AND HAS CEASED
"the massive deployment of surveillance of
the fifth generation=5G."
"the implementation of the microchip to travel and buy
in order to control people's movement."

AND HAS PUT AN END TO

"the reduction of **NON ESSENTIAL TRAVEL.**"

AND HAS DISCONTINUED

"the development of smart cities and ultra surveillance
through deployment of millions of cameras and connected device."

AND BROUGHT TO A STANDSTILL

"the end of **PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION**
and the obligation and mandate of clean vehicle."

AND PUT TO REST

"the implementation of the end of **FOSSIL FUEL USE.**"

AND HAS INTERRUPTED

"the utilisation of one world currency
and the end of **PHYSICAL CASH.**"

AND HAS STOPPED

"the creation of a world central bank"

AND HAS SUSPENDED

"the imposition of wage austerity
and the ownership of **ALL ENTERPRISES** by the world government"

"the end of **FARMING AND PRIVATE BUSINESSES**"

"the end of **FOOD SELF-SUFFICIENCY**"

"and the takeover of **FOOD PROGRAM**"

"AND OF THE WORLD FOOD ORGANIZATION"

"and the end of **IRRIGATION**"

"and the massive restriction of **THE UTILIZATION OF
FARMING LANDS THAT ANSWER TO HUMANS NEEDS AND SERVICES**"

AND HAS SUSPENDED

the interdiction of **NATURAL AND NON SYNTHETIC REMEDIES**
and implementing the authorisation of only synthetic
and clinical medication

and the takeover and the control of **SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES**
by the governments
and the world government putting in place a chart for **EACH STUDENT.**
and the goal to bring to an end of **UNITY IN THE FAMILIES**
and taking total control of **ALL THE SPHERES OF HUMAN'S LIVES**

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED
the implementation of the United Nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda of the
*sort **FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS***
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
TILL AFTER THE RAPTURE OF US YOUR CHURCH INTO
GLORY WITHOUT OUR *seeing* the grave that place of
oppression, judgement, and punishment.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OOO
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
BOTH horse and driver:
the screechers and screamers,
the lying unity=the sinisters,
the punishers and the enforcers
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;
HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.

HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;
THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=the illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.

their chosen captains ALSO:

all the king's horses and all the king's men=his handlers

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA.

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;

they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY

YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:

the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;

IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.

BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS

THE WATERS PILED UP.

THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;

THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,

'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.

I will divide THE SPOILS.
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM

I will draw my sword
and my hand will destroy THEM.'

BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,
AND THE SEA COVERED them.

they SANK LIKE LEAD
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.

WHO AMONG THE gods
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?

WHO IS LIKE YOU--
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.

IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD
US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.

THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;
ANGUISH WILL GRIP the cabals=the illuminati.

the screechers and screamers,
the lying unity=the sinisters,
the punishers and the enforcers

WILL BE TERRIFIED,
the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction
WILL BE SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,

THE LEADERS OF THE STATES WILL MELT AWAY;
TERROR AND DREAD WILL FALL ON all the king's horses
and all the king's men=his handlers.

BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM
they WILL BE AS STILL AS A STONE--
UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST PASS BY,
LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR
OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL BRING US IN AND PLANT
US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH
IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM YOUR GOD--THE
PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR DWELLING, THE
SANCTUARY, LORD, YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.
"THE LORD REIGNS
FOR EVER AND EVER."

WHEN the cabals=the illuminati and their army
Their horses, chariots and horsemen
WENT INTO THE SEA,
THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA
BACK OVER them,
BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED THROUGH THE SEA
ON DRY GROUND. THEN WITH ALL THE WOMEN:
WE CONTINUE TO
"SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
both horse and driver
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."

EXODUS 15:1-21

AS IT IS WRITTEN:
LET death SEIZE them;
[AND TO those that are *NOT* part of US THE ELECTS]
LET them GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO hell,
FOR wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."

PSALM 55:15

YET

AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,
THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BALSPEMED HIM, SAYING, "IF YOU ARE
THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US." **BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM,**
SAYING, "DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME
CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE REWARD OF OUR
DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG." **THEN HE SAID TO JESUS, "LORD,**
REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM." **AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,**
"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, they THAT ARE PART OF US THE ELECTS,
EVEN AT their *LAST BREATHS*, they WOULD REPENT of their wicked
ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT THEIR NAMES BE
NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER

FOR

"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."

SAYS THE LORD,

"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S"

the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING.**

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves

THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN **the wicked perish**, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE A
HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.

THEY KNOW GOD IS **NOT TO BE TRIFLED** WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE, ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE
FILLED WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE
DEMANDS WE DECLARE THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS
TO THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN
AND EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED
US AND **COMPLETELY DESTROYED** all OUR enemies
BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;
AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST
FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

NOW
THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

NOW
THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER the screechers and
screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers=the
cabals=illuminati their entire system and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW
THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

"AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD WILL BE REVEALED,

AND ALL HUMANITY TOGETHER WILL SEE IT.
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 40:5

FOR THE EARTH IS BEING FILLED
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.

HABAKKUK 2:14

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

BUT
THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR you;
SO COME TO JESUS.
GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO
BE INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that
YOU HAVE DONE:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME"

OR

"TAKE MY LIFE AND DO SOMETHING WITH IT!"
AND HE WILL COME IN
AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU LET HIM!
HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.
WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--
WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.

LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:
LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT
OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.

HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY
OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.
KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM
AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

SO COME!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL in the kingdom of darkness
satan,
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THOU ART WORTHY
THOU ART WORTHY
THOU ART WORTHY O LORD
TO RECEIVE GLORY
GLORY AND HONOR
GLORY AND HONOR

AND POWER
FOR THOU HAST CREATED
OH LOVE HAS CREATED
ALL THINGS
AND FOR THY PLEASURE
THEY ARE CREATED
THOU ART WORTHY O LORD!!!!!!!!!!!!

MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

PART 1--MY SALVATION IN CHRIST:

BEHOLD *THE LAMB OF GOD WHO WAS SLAIN*
FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD,
BEHOLD *THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TOOK AWAY*
the sin OF ROSE M. CADOT-:

KING OF KINGS
AND
LORD OF LORDS
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA AMASHIACH,
THE WORD OF GOD

HIS
BROKEN
BODY
SHREDDED
CRUSHED
STRIPED
FOR ME

AND

HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD:
THE CUP OF MY SANCTIFICATION,

THE CUP OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING IN MY FAMILY
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
THE CUP OF MY REDEMPTION,
THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY
ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

BY
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER

THIS JESUS IS "THE STONE **you builders REJECTED,**
WHICH HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE."

SALVATION
EXISTS IN **NO ONE ELSE,** FOR THERE IS **NO** OTHER NAME
UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN TO **MEN** BY WHICH WE MUST BE
SAVED."

ACTS 4:11

UNDERSTAND: **THE LAMB OF GOD** HAS BECOME THE LION
OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID,
WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

HALLELUYAH

TO THE ONE WHO IS
THE BLESSED AND ONLY POTENTATE,
THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS,
WHO ALONE HAS IMMORTALITY,
DWELLING IN UNAPPROACHABLE LIGHT,

WHOM NO MAN HAS SEEN OR CAN SEE,
TO WHOM BE HONOR AND EVERLASTING POWER.

AMEN.

2 TIMOTHY 1:15-16

I AM
IN CHRIST
BY

G_{OD'S} **R**_{ICHES} **A**_T

C_{HRIST'S} **E**_{XPENSE}

AND
TRUTH:
THE HOLY GHOST
THE GLORY OF GOD
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
YESHUA MY MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE **DIPPED**
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED
THE WORD OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:13

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT
AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED
ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY. TO THOSE WHO
EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND

TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.

HEBREWS 9:27-28

I AM
WASHED,
SANCTIFIED,
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

I HAVE REPENTED OF MY unbelief
AND I HAVE RECEIVED MY
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL MY SINS AND
MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH MY MOUTH:
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"
AND I AM BELIEVING IN MY HEART THAT:
GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead
I SHALL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 10:9

AND I HAVE RECEIVED THE HOLY GHOST
AND I HAVE RECEIVED THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT
WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES
MY HEAVENLY LANGUAGE MY MOST HOLY FAITH JUST
BY SAYING: "LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN

THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN
TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME."

I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

EPHESIANS 1:6

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE.

SONGS OF SOLOMON 6:3

PRAISE THE LORD

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;

I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,

ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,

JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,

ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,

EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:

"I AM THAT I AM

WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES

IN THE ANCIENT TIME!

AND

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:

"I AM THAT I AM

WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME!"

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN MY LIFE.

2

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS ME
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB I AM MADE WHOLE

3

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST MY enemies!

4

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR MY HIGHEST GOOD.

5

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS MY SHEPHERD,
I DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL

6

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
I AM IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED.

7

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT MY SIDE-THE LORD IS MY SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP MY FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

OUR FATHER WHO ART IN THE HEAVENS-AND IN US, IN
ME-HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM, OH LOVE, HAS
COME AND YOUR WILL=YOUR WORD BE DONE ON THIS EARTH AS IT
IS IN HEAVEN.

I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN US EACH DAY
OUR DAILY BREAD:

EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN US,
AND FORGIVING US our trespasses **AS WE ALSO HAVE** FORGIVEN
those who trespass **AGAINST** US AND YOU lead US NOT into
temptation BUT HATH DELIVERED US **FROM** the evil one
AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,
YOUR WORD OH LOVE IS TRUTH.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER, MINE IS THE KINGDOM
AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION
THE FORGIVENESS of sins TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER
LOVE I THANK YOU.

LORD JESUS I THANK YOU FOR **HAVING DRUNK THE CUP**
OF OUR FATHER'S WRATH FOR ME THAT NOW
I HAVE, I DRINK THE CUP OF HIS BLESSING,
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS:
THE BLESSING OF FATHER ABRAHAM,
I RECEIVE THE GIFT OF HIS SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH:
FOR IF BY THE TRANSGRESSIONS OF **THE ONE MAN**
DEATH CAME TO REIGN THROUGH THAT **ONE MAN [ADAM]**
HOW MUCH MORE WILL I WHO RECEIVE THE

ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE
MAN JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!!!!

ROMANS 5:17

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN ME THE SPIRIT
OF WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT I KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF MY HEART HAVE BEEN
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT I KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH
YOU HAVE CALLED ME, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS
INHERITANCE IN YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR
INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR US WHO BELIEVE.
THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY STRENGTH YOU
EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM **THE DEAD** AND
SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS
RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED ME WITH POWER
THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN MY INNER BEING, SO THAT CHRIST
DWELLS IN MY HEART THROUGH FAITH. AND I BEING
ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER,
TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE, TO GRASP
HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE OF
CHRIST, AND I KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES
KNOWLEDGE--I AM FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE
FULLNESS OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE

THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR
[RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN
ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY
BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY
ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER
THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY,
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE
GLORY IN ME,
IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

I CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD MY FATHER THAT BY YOUR
SPIRIT I AM FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE
SPIRIT GIVES, SO THAT I LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD
AND PLEASE HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY
GOOD WORK, GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,
BEING STRENGTHENED WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO
YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT I HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE
AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL THANKS TO YOU FATHER
LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED ME TO SHARE IN THE
INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED ME FROM the dominion of
darkness AND BROUGHT ME INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1 9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE!

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION TO ME WHO
AM IN CHRIST JESUS WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT
WHO WALK AFTER THE SPIRIT ROMANS 8:1 IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT
CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT
LET MYSELF BE BURDENED AGAIN BY A YOKE OF SLAVERY.
SO I SAY, I WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND I WILL NOT GRATIFY THE
DESIRES OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH DESIRES WHAT IS
CONTRARY TO THE SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS
CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY ARE IN CONFLICT WITH
EACH OTHER, SO THAT I AM NOT TO DO WHATEVER I WANT.
BUT IF (BECAUSE) I AM LED BY THE SPIRIT, I AM NOT UNDER
THE LAW. GALATIANS 5:1, 16-18 FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN
CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN
AND DEATH.

ROMANS 8:2

THEREFORE;

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS

HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH
WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES.

SINCE I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT,
I SEE TO IT THAT I KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT.

I SEE TO IT THAT I DO NOT BECOME
CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.

GALATIANS 5:24-26

OOO

BLESSED, HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE,

AND FAVORED BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE JESUS
CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIACH AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.

JOHN 20:29

JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE WORD OF GOD, HE IS
THE REDEEMER OF MY **past and present wrongs,**
THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME!

PRAISE THE LORD
LIVING IN THE SHADOW OF **THE CROSS**
IS TO LIVE UP TO **THAT SACRIFICE EVERY DAY**
AS IF JESUS **DIED FOR ME YESTERDAY,**
LOVE DID THAT FOR ME,
GOD IS LOVE AND HE DID THAT JUST FOR ME.

MY GOOD SHEPHERD CALLS ME BY NAME
AND LEADS ME OUT JOHN 10:3 of the bondage (of eternal
punishment, disease, sickness, illness, poverty, lack and
insufficiency, death, hell and the grave) INTO FREEDOM;
AND I ONLY HAVE TO BELIEVE

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS I BELIEVE
I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND
LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT YOU KEEP ME

SO THAT I DON'T GET **lost in the world.**
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

PART 2--STAYING FREE FROM **SINS:**

A **SLAVE IS NOT** A PERMANENT MEMBER OF THE
FAMILY, BUT A SON BELONGS TO IT FOREVER.
SO IF THE SON SETS ME FREE,
I WILL BE FREE INDEED.

JOHN 8:36

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE.
I STAND FIRM, THEN, **AND DO NOT BE ENTANGLED**
ONCE MORE BY A YOKE OF SLAVERY.

GALATIANS 5:1

THEREFORE,
I PRAY THAT I **SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN,** FATHER LOVE,
I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE
WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS
ONE. **HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY**
SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

**IF I CONFESS MY SINS, I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE YOU
ARE FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY
SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM ALL unrighteousness.**

1 JOHN 1:9

FOR

**WHERE SIN ABOUNDS,
GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!**

WHAT DO I DO?

SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?

I SHOULD HOPE NOT!

IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,

HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?

OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?

THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM

WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,

I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;

WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,

I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF

GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--

ROMANS 6:1-3

**WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL
PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY
SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.**

AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE

I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,

WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

**--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS
LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS
RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.**

**I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE
WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.**

ROMANS 6:3-5

COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS
WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-

-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!

WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING
DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW
THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END
OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.
WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD
DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:

SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.

I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.

THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE.
I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT
ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF
WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM
THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO
LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN
LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I
DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH
FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED
FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD
AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE.
I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST
WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT
GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,

[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO
BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR
THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT
TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING
ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,

WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE

MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.

DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,

AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME

SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW

BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

FOR

GRACE IS THE FATHER'S OVERWHELMING DESIRE

TO TREAT ME AS IF *I HAD NEVER sinned.*

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS
APPEARED TO *ALL MEN*, TO ME, TEACHING ME *THAT*,
DENYING ungodliness and wordly lusts, I SHOULD LIVE
SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN *THE PRESENT AGE*,
LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS
APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS
CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR *US*, FOR ME, THAT HE
MIGHT REDEEM ME FROM every lawless deed=all iniquity
AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR
PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE *NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS*, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

OOO

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME AS
APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS, OTHERS
AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES FOR THE
WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF CHRIST, UNTIL
WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE
SON OF GOD, TO MATURE MANHOOD, TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL
STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY NO LONGER BE *INFANTS*,
*TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY EVERY WIND OF
TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM THEIR CUNNING
IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING.* RATHER, LIVING THE
TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY WAY INTO HIM WHO
IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND
HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY SUPPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE

PROPER FUNCTIONING OF EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S
GROWTH AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

SO THEN, I THE SAINT, JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [THE
INSTRUCTIONS OF MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT
ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE, BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID **anything** THAT
MIGHT **offend** GOD OR **discredit** THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN
ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY
TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT **complaining and disputing**,
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT **fault** IN THE MIDST OF a crooked and
perverse generation, AMONG whom I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF
CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN **vain** OR LABORED IN **vain**."

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,

AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE AND LOVE IS GOOD
IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS
MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,
OR BECOMES OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" means accuser
and "devil" means slanderer
his priority is to accuse and slander
GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

NEVERTHELESS:

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN A SPIRIT OF *fear*,
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER
AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE
AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST
THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE SEPARATED MYSELF FROM EVERY *generational curse*
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION IN EVERY
REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES.

THERE IS THEREFORE **NOW** **NO** condemnation **TO ME**
WHICH AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER *the flesh*,
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS HATH MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin*
and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN NO LONGER BE *deceived:*

--I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE

I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

--I AM NOT an imperfect man/woman SERVING A PERFECT GOD!

"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER

I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH
THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

THUS

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:

I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,

BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED

TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

FOR

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT I AM IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME
FOR ME WISDOM FROM GOD: MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, AND
REDEMPTION.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF all
moral filth and evil THAT IS SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE
WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I
MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE
DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I
WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED
BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD
IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN any idle word
WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, they SHALL NOT BRING any harvest IN MY LIFE OR
ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE

FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL SINS; MAY THEY NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF GREAT TRANSGRESSION.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;

SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF any bondage.

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM all unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those who are evildoers.
DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, HIS ROCK AND HIS REDEEMER!

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE CONDEMNED. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN

THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD

I CAST OUT demons; I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES; I TAKE UP
serpents; AND IF I DRINK anything deadly, IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt
ME; I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:17-18

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST, I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell
and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH
IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH
IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES
AT THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A
LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN.
BEHOLD THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO

TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY
over serpents and scorpions which are the rulers,
the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the
spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, AND OVER
ALL your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and
what you can influence the satan, the devil
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after...;
FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,
and poverty are under the curse OF THE LAW; for the wages of
sin is death--CHRIST HAVING BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT
IS WRITTEN, "Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").
THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME,
SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 13:3-4

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.

JOHN 10:14

I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I WILL NEVER *perish*.
No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
NO ONE CAN *snatch* ME OUT OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

THUS

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=SO I LET GOD WORK HIS WILL-HIS
WORD IN ME. *I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO" TO the devil,*
AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.
I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.
I QUIT DABBLING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED
BETWEEN GOD AND THE WORLD.
I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.
THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.
I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.
I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,
BECAUSE,
"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.
I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil
PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE
LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.
IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES
AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE
MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A
WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND
GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST, BUT DO NOT
HAVE LOVE,
I GAIN NOTHING.
BUT OOO
I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,
DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY
FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS

MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES
ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY **BLOOD**

BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

THEREFORE,

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE **CRUCIFIED**
my flesh with its passions and desires.

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
AND I AM **NOT** conceited, provoking and envying **OTHERS.**

I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19

SO

"Whatever I compromise **TO KEEP**, I **LOSE**"

BUT

"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."

ABBA,

I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

AND

I LOVE BECAUSE YOU FIRST LOVED ME,

AND HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint** FOR

YOUR LOVE, DADDY LOVE, WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART

BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM YOU HAVE GIVEN ME;

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,

WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND, WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY **NEIGHBOR** AS I LOVE MYSELF,

[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST OR HIGHER GOOD FOR
OTHERS.]

MATTHEW 22:39

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,

I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,

I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I LOVE

AM NOT CONCEITED,

ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;

I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY

AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,

I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;

I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME

I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I LOVE

DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,

I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,

MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,

AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME, DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

INDEED I ACCEPT WITHIN MYSELF the sentence of death,
THAT I MIGHT TRUST NOT IN MYSELF

**BUT IN GOD WHO RAISES THE DEAD.
YOU RESCUED ME FROM SUCH GREAT DANGER OF DEATH,
AND YOU WILL CONTINUE TO RESCUE ME;
IN YOU I PUT MY HOPE THAT YOU RESCUE ME AGAIN.**

1 CORINTHIANS 1:9-10

AS A PRISONER FOR THE LORD, I LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE CALLING I HAVE RECEIVED. I AM COMPLETELY HUMBLE AND GENTLE, I AM PATIENT BEARING WITH OTHERS IN LOVE. I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO KEEP THE UNITY OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH THE BOND OF PEACE. THERE IS ONE BODY AND ONE SPIRIT, JUST AS I WAS CALLED TO ONE HOPE WHEN I WAS CALLED; ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM; ONE GOD AND FATHER OF ALL, WHO IS OVER ALL AND THROUGH ALL AND IN ALL.

EPHESIANS 4:1-6

**LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR
THUS LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

*THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!*

**LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**

ROMANS 13:10

SO HOW DO I STAY AWAY FROM SINS?

**NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

BY

**THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
IN THE WORD OF GOD;
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT!**

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

PART 3--WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING!

**THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.**

PROVERBS 9:10

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

**HEAR O CHILDREN, A FATHER'S INSTRUCTION,
BE ATTENTIVE, THAT YOU MAY GAIN UNDERSTANDING!**

YES, EXCELLENT ADVICE I GIVE YOU;

MY TEACHING **DO NOT FORSAKE,**

WHEN I WAS MY FATHER'S CHILD,

FRAIL, YET THE DARLING OF MY MOTHER,

HE TAUGHT ME, AND SAID TO ME:

"LET YOUR HEART HOLD FAST MY WORDS;

KEEP MY COMMANDS, THAT YOU MAY LIVE!

GET WISDOM, GET UNDERSTANDING!

DO NOT FORGET OR TURN ASIDE

FROM THE WORDS I UTTER.

FORSAKE HER NOT, AND SHE WILL PRESERVE YOU;

LOVE HER, AND SHE WILL SAFEGUARD YOU.
THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM IS GET WISDOM;
AT THE COST OF ALL YOU HAVE, GET UNDERSTANDING.

EXTOL HER, AND SHE WILL EXALT YOU;
SHE WILL BRING YOU HONORS IF YOU EMBRACE HER;
SHE WILL PUT ON YOUR HEAD A GRACEFUL DIADEM,
A GLORIOUS CROWN WILL SHE BESTOW ON YOU.

HEAR, MY SON, AND RECEIVE MY WORDS,
AND THE YEARS OF YOUR LIFE SHALL BE MANY,
I LEAD YOU ON STRAIGHTFORWARD PATHS.
WHEN YOU WALK, YOUR STEP **WILL NOT BE IMPEDED,**
AND SHOULD YOU RUN, YOU **WILL NOT STUMBLE.**
HOLD FAST TO INSTRUCTION, **NEVER LET HER GO;**
KEEP HER, FOR SHE IS YOUR LIFE.

THE PATH OF THE WICKED **ENTER NOT,**
WALK NOT ON THE WAY OF EVIL MEN;
SHUN IT, CROSS IT NOT,
TURN ASIDE FROM IT, **AND PASS ON.**
FOR THEY CANNOT REST UNLESS THEY HAVE DONE EVIL;
TO HAVE MADE NO ONE STUMBLE STEALS AWAY THEIR SLEEP.

FOR THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS
AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE.
THE WAY OF THE WICKED IS LIKE DARKNESS;
THEY KNOW NOT ON WHAT THEY STUMBLE.
BUT THE PATH OF THE JUST IS LIKE SHINING LIGHT,
THAT GROWS IN BRILLIANCE TILL PERFECT DAY.
MY SON, TO MY WORDS BE ATTENTIVE,
TO MY SAYINGS INCLINE YOUR EAR;
LET THEM NOT SLIP OUT OF YOUR SIGHT,

KEEP THEM WITHIN YOUR HEART;
FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO THOSE WHO FIND THEM,
TO MAN'S WHOLE BEING THEY ARE HEALTH.
WITH CLOSEST CUSTODY, GUARD YOUR HEART,
FOR IN IT ARE THE SOURCES OF LIFE.
PUT AWAY FROM YOU DISHONEST TALK,
DECEITFUL SPEECH PUT FAR FROM YOU.
LET YOUR EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD
AND YOUR GLANCE BE DIRECTLY FORWARD.
SURVEY THE PATH FOR YOUR FEET,
AND LET ALL YOUR WAYS BE SURE.
TURN NEITHER TO RIGHT NOR TO LEFT,
KEEP YOUR FOOT FAR FROM EVIL.

PROVERBS 4

DOES NOT WISDOM CALL,
AND UNDERSTANDING RAISE HER VOICE?
ON THE TOP OF THE HEIGHTS ALONG THE ROAD,
AT THE CROSSROADS SHE TAKES HER STAND;
BY THE GATES AT THE APPROACHES OF THE CITY,
IN THE ENTRYWAYS SHE CRIES ALOUD:
"TO YOU, O MEN, I CALL;
MY APPEAL IS TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.
YOU SIMPLE ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,
YOU SIMPLE, ONES, GAIN RESOURCE,
YOU FOOLS, GAIN SENSE.
GIVE HEED! FOR NOBLE THINGS I SPEAK;
HONESTY OPENS MY LIPS.
YES, THE TRUTH MY MOUTH RECOUNTS,
BUT wickedness MY LIPS abhor.
SINCERE ARE ALL THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH,

NO ONE OF THEM **IS** wily or crooked;
ALL OF THEM ARE PLAIN TO THE MAN OF INTELLIGENCE,
AND RIGHT TO THOSE WHO ATTAIN KNOWLEDGE.
RECEIVE MY INSTRUCTION IN PREFERENCE TO **SILVER,**
AND KNOWLEDGE RATHER THAN **CHOICE GOLD.**
FOR WISDOM, IS BETTER THAN **CORALS**
AND NO CHOICE POSSESSION CAN COMPARE WITH HER.
I WISDOM, DWELL WITH EXPERIENCE
AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE I ATTAIN.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD **IS TO HATE** evil.
pride, arrogance, the evil way,
*and the perverse mouth **I HATE.***
MINE ARE COUNSEL AND ADVICE;
MINE IS STRENGTH;
I AM UNDERSTANDING.
BY ME KINGS REIGN,
AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY ME PRINCES GOVERN,
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF **EARTH.**
THOSE WHO LOVE ME I ALSO LOVE,
AND THOSE WHO SEEK ME FIND ME.
WITH ME ARE RICHES AND HONOR,
ENDURING WEALTH AND PROSPERITY
MY FRUIT IS BETTER **THAN GOLD,**
YES, THAN PURE GOLD,
AND MY REVENUE THAN **CHOICE SILVER.**
ON THE WAY OF DUTY I WALK,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,
CREATING WEALTH TO THOSE WHO LOVE ME,
AND FILLING THEIR TREASURIES.
THE LORD BEGOT ME, THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS WAYS,
THE FORERUNNER OF HIS PRODIGIES OF LONG AGO;
FROM OF OLD I WAS POURED FORTH,

AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE EARTH.
WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH,
WHEN THERE WERE NO FOUNTAINS OR SPRINGS OF WATER.
BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS WERE SETTLED INTO PLACE,
BEFORE THE HILLS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH;
WHILE AS YET THE EARTH AND THE FIELDS WERE NOT MADE,
NOR THE FIRST CLOUDS OF THE WORLD.
WHEN HE ESTABLISHED THE HEAVENS, I WAS THERE,
WHEN HE MARKED OUT THE VAULT OVER THE FACE OF THE DEEP
WHEN HE MADE FIRM THE SKIES ABOVE,
WHEN HE FIXED FAST THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.
WHEN HE SET FOR THE SEA ITS LIMIT,
SO THAT THE WATERS SHOULD NOT TRANSGRESS HIS COMMAND;
THEN WAS I BESIDE HIM AS HIS CRAFTSMAN,
AND I WAS HIS DELIGHT DAY BY DAY.
PLAYING BEFORE HIM ALL THE WHILE,
PLAYING ON THE SURFACE OF HIS EARTH;
AND I FOUND DELIGHT IN THE SONS OF MEN.
SO NOW, O CHILDREN, LISTEN TO ME,
INSTRUCTION AND WISDOM DO NOT REJECT!
HAPPY THE MAN WHO OBEYS ME,
AND HAPPY THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS,
HAPPY THE MAN WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES,
WAITING AT MY DOORPOSTS;
FOR HE WHO FINDS ME FINDS LIFE,
AND WINS FAVOR FROM THE LORD;
BUT HE WHO MISSES ME HARMS HIMSELF,
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE DEATH."

PROVERBS 8

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way, and the froward

mouth, DO I HATE.

PROVERBS 8:13

3

AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY,
BUT ARE NOT ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER
I FEAR HIM WHICH IS ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND
BODY IN HELL.

MATTHEW 10:28

4

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

5

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

6

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:
LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

7

IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] STRONG CONFIDENCE:
AND HIS CHILDREN SHALL HAVE A PLACE OF REFUGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] A FOUNTAIN OF LIFE,
TO DEPART FROM the snares of death.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

8

AND NOW, _____, WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY
SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

9

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE ALL THEY THAT DO
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

10

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

11

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.

PROVERBS 3:7

12

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

13

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON THEM THAT FEAR HIM
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

14

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

15

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [TENDETH] TO LIFE:
AND [HE THAT HATH IT] SHALL ABIDE SATISFIED;
HE SHALL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

16

THEREFORE I ALSO, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SO GREAT
A CLOUD OF WITNESSES, DO LAY ASIDE every weight, and
the sin which so easily ensnares ME,
AND I DO RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE THAT IS SET
BEFORE ME, LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND
FINISHER OF MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET
BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS, despising the shame,
AND HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE THRONE
OF GOD.

HEBREWS 12:1-2

"IT IS WRITTEN AND FOREVER REMAINS WRITTEN,
I SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD
THAT COMES OUT OF THE MOUTH OF GOD.

MATTHEW 4:4

19

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF
YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE

WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

20

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

21

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

22

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY, DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

23

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM, AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

24

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

25

I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

26

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

28

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

29

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;

TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.
RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;
THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.
THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.
HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

30

I AM CONFIDENT OF THIS VERY THING,
THAT HE WHICH HATH BEGUN A GOOD WORK
IN ME WILL PERFORM IT UNTIL THE DAY OF
JESUS CHRIST.

PHILIPPIANS 1:6

31

YOU WILL SUSTAIN ME TO THE END,
SO THAT I WILL BE BLAMELESS ON
THE DAY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:8

32

AND THIS I PRAY, THAT I MAY ABOUND STILL
MORE AND MORE IN KNOWLEDGE AND ALL
DISCERNMENT, THAT I APPROVE THE THINGS
THAT ARE EXCELLENT, THAT I MAY BE SINCERE
AND WITHOUT offense TILL THE DAY OF CHRIST,
BEING FILLED WITH THE FRUITS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
WHICH ARE BY JESUS CHRIST, TO THE GLORY AND

PRAISE OF GOD.

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

33

FOR IT IS GOD WHICH WORKETH
IN ME BOTH TO WILL AND TO DO OF HIS GOOD
PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

34

LOOKING UNTO JESUS THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER
OF MY FAITH; WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET
BEFORE HIM ENDURED THE CROSS DESPISING **THE**
SHAME, AND IS SET DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE
THRONE OF GOD.

HEBREWS 12:2

35

FOR UNTO ME IT IS GIVEN IN THE BEHALF OF CHRIST,
NOT ONLY TO BELIEVE ON HIM, BUT ALSO TO
SUFFER=TO RESIST **the devil and all that he stands for**
FOR THE LORD'S SAKE;

PHILIPPIANS 1:29

36

THIS IS THE WORK OF GOD,
THAT I BELIEVE ON HIM
WHOM HE HATH SENT.

JOHN 6:29

37

THE LORD WILL PERFECT THAT WHICH
CONCERNETH ME: THY MERCY, O LORD, ENDURETH
FOR EVER; THANK YOU THAT YOU WILL NEVER FORSAKE
THE WORKS OF THINE OWN HANDS.

PSALM 138:8

38

I KNOW THAT THE LORD IS GOD.
IT IS HE WHO MADE US,
AND WE ARE HIS; WE ARE HIS PEOPLE,
AND THE SHEEP OF HIS PASTURE.

PSALM 100:3

39

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING
TO WORK TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF ME WHO LOVE
GOD AND WHO IS CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE
FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

40

ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD,
AND IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF,
FOR CORRECTION, FOR INSTRUCTION IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS.

2 TIMOTHY 3:16

41

I RID MYSELF, THEREFORE, of all malice, deceit, hypocrisy, envy,
and slander. LIKE A NEWBORN BABE, I CRAVE PURE SPIRITUAL
MILK, SO THAT BY IT I MAY GROW UP IN MY SALVATION, NOW THAT

I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS GOOD.

1 PETER 2:1-3

42

**I HAVE CHANGE AND BECOME LIKE A LITTLE CHILD,
I WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
FOR I HAVE RECEIVED THE KINGDOM OF GOD
LIKE A LITTLE CHILD.**

MATTHEW 18:3, MARK 10:15

43

**I LEARN FROM MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS
SO THAT I MAY NO LONGER BE A CHILD,
TOSSED TO AND FRO BY THE WAVES AND CARRIED
ABOUT BY every wind of doctrine, BY HUMAN cunning,
by craftiness in deceitful schemes. INSTEAD, SPEAKING THE TRUTH
IN LOVE I WILL IN ALL THINGS GROW UP INTO CHRIST HIMSELF WHO
IS THE HEAD.**

EPHESIANS 4:15

44

**THE LAW OF THE LORD IS PERFECT, CONVERTING THE SOUL:
THE TESTIMONY OF THE LORD IS SURE, MAKING WISE THE SIMPLE.
THE PRECEPTS OF THE LORD ARE RIGHT,
BEING JOY TO THE HEART;
THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD ARE RADIANT,
GIVING LIGHT TO THE EYES.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS PURE,
ENDURING FOREVER;
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE,
BEING ALTOGETHER RIGHTEOUS.
THEY ARE MORE PRECIOUS THAN GOLD,
THAN MUCH PURE GOLD;
THEY ARE SWEETER THAN HONEY,**

THAN HONEY FROM THE COMB.
BY THEM INDEED YOUR SERVANT IS WARNED;
IN KEEPING THEM IS GREAT REWARD.

PSALM 19:7-11

45

I THEREFORE, THE BELOVED OF THE LORD, SINCE I KNOW THIS
BEFOREHAND, I BEWARE LEST I ALSO FALL FROM MY OWN
STEADFASTNESS, BEING LED AWAY WITH THE ERROR OF *the wicked*;
BUT I GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF MY LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.

TO HIM BE THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER. AMEN.

2 PETER 3:17-18

46

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN
WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

47

I GO THEREFORE AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING
THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE SON AND OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT, TEACHING THEM TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS THAT THE
LORD HAS COMMANDED ME; AND LO, THE LORD OF HOSTS IS WITH
ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO THE END OF THE AGE. AMEN.

MATTHEW 28:19-20

48

AND I GO EVERYWHERE, AND PREACHING, AND THE LORD WORKING
THROUGH ME, CONFIRMING HIS WORD BY SIGNS THAT
ACCOMPANIED IT.

MARK 16:20

49

THE WORD GAVE LIFE TO EVERYTHING THAT WAS CREATED,
AND HIS LIFE BROUGHT LIGHT TO ME.

JOHN 1:4

50

AS A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT;
SO A FOOL REPEATS HIS FOLLY.
DO YOU SEE A MAN WISE IN HIS OWN EYES?
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM.

PROVERBS 26:11

51

I JESUS' BROTHER, SISTER, I STOP THINKING LIKE A CHILD.
IN RESPECT TO evil I AM LIKE AN INFANT,
BUT IN MY THINKING I AM MATURE.
IN THE LAW IT IS WRITTEN: "WITH OTHER TONGUES AND THROUGH
THE LIPS OF FOREIGNERS I WILL SPEAK TO THIS PEOPLE, BUT EVEN
THEN THEY WILL NOT LISTEN TO ME, SAYS THE LORD."

1 CORINTHIANS 14:20-21

52

I KNOW I AM LIKE A SHEEP IN THE MIDST OF WOLVES;
SO I AM AS WISE AS A SERPENT AND SIMPLE AS A DOVE.

MATTHEW 10:16

53

MY SHEPHERD GOES AHEAD OF ME,
AND I HIS SHEEP FOLLOW HIM
BECAUSE I KNOW THE VOICE OF MY SHEPHERD.
BUT I WILL NEVER FOLLOW A STRANGER; IN FACT, I WILL RUN AWAY
FROM HIM BECAUSE I DO NOT RECOGNIZE A STRANGER'S VOICE.

JOHN 10:4-5

54

I HAVE MORE INSIGHT THAN ALL MY TEACHERS,
FOR YOUR TESTIMONIES ARE MY MEDITATION.

LORD, MY GOD,
I UNDERSTAND MORE THAN THE AGED,
BECAUSE I HAVE OBSERVED YOUR PRECEPTS.

PSALM 119:99-100

55

NO ONE CAN LEAD ME ASTRAY!

AS FOR ME THE ANOINTING I RECEIVED FROM YOU LORD MY GOD
REMAIN IN ME, AND I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT AS
YOUR ANOINTING TEACH ME ABOUT ALL THINGS AND AS THAT
ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT **COUNTERFEIT**-JUST AS HE HAS TAUGHT ME
I REMAIN IN YOU.

AND NOW, AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I CONTINUE IN YOU, SO THAT
WHEN YOU APPEAR I MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE
YOU AT YOUR COMING.

LORD, MY GOD, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS, I
KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO DOES WHAT IS RIGHT HAS BEEN BORN
OF YOU.

1 JOHN 2:27-29

56

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE. SHARPER THAN
ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD, IT PIERCES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL
AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND MARROW. IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS
AND INTENTION OF THE HEART. NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS
HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT; EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND
EXPOSED BEFORE THE EYES OF HIM TO WHOM WE MUST GIVE
ACCOUNT.

HEBREWS 4:12-13

"AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,

*I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF
THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."*

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH the world:
AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH the world,
EVEN MY FAITH.

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE BOUND the strongmen, the strongholds

IN OUR LIVES

NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

FATHER LOVE I KNOW I CAN COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR

THRONE OF GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY

HANDS ON THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO

YOUR FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN

THIS TIME OF NEED

HEBREWS 4:16

TO MAINTAIN THE VICTORY

AND WIN EVERY BATTLE.

THEREFORE,

I CONTINUE IN THE WORD OF THE LORD,

AND I AM TRULY JESUS' DISCIPLE.

THUS I KNOW THE TRUTH,

AND THE TRUTH HAS SET ME FREE.

JOHN 8:31

I UNDERSTAND

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE
HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED
AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND
THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL
LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;)
THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE

ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS **NO darkness AT ALL**. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM **AND YET WALK IN the darkness**, I **LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH**. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, **AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN**.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

**IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.**

1 JOHN 1:5-10

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I **SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN**, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION **FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.**

1 JOHN 2:1-2

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. **FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME.** BUT *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. *BECAUSE* I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE

HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, **BECAUSE** the darkness **IS PASSING** AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS **ALREADY SHINING.**

1 JOHN 2:3-8

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, **YET HATE** MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM **STILL IN** the darkness. **BUT BECAUSE** I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME **TO CAUSE A FALL.** FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT **WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN** darkness, **HE WALKS IN** darkness **AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE** the darkness **HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.**

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT **MY SINS** HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT **IF ANYONE LOVES** THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER **IS NOT IN HIM.** FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, **IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM** THE WORLD. **YET** THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT **ARE PASSING AWAY.** BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN **FOREVER.**

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW **IT IS THE LAST DAY,** AND JUST AS I HEARD **THAT** the antichrist **WAS COMING,** **SO NOW** MANY ANTICHRISTS HAVE APPEARED. **THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR.** THEY **WENT OUT FROM US,** BUT THEY **WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER,** IF THEY **HAD BEEN,** THEY **WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US.** THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM **WAS OF OUR NUMBER.** BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN **TO THE TRUTH.**

1 JOHN 2:15-20

THE APOSTLE PAUL **DID NOT** WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE

TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. **who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST, whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.**

no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER, BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT **be deceived.** FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED **ANYONE** TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE **and not false;**
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.

I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND **NOT BE PUT TO shame** BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I **LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME.** I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. **THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the**

works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING; I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE

BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, **DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE** MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD. I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world. they belong to the world **ACCORDINGLY**, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. **WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US.** **THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.**

1 JOHN 4:1-6

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. **WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE.** IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM. IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.

MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF **THE WORLD.**

I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE

CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS
WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT
YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,
"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A
BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE
NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.
I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO
LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I
KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS
COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME,
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1-5

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT
BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT
TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE
SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD.
IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER.
NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF
HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN
ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT
BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE
TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS
SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE
SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON
OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING
ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME

IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME

DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE.

AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,

HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.

I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME
THE TONGUE OF THE LEARNED,
THAT I SHOULD KNOW HOW TO SPEAK
A WORD IN SEASON TO HIM WHO IS weary.
HE AWAKENS ME MORNING BY MORNING,
HE AWAKENS MY EAR
TO HEAR AS THE LEARNED.
THE LORD GOD HAS OPENED MY EAR;
AND I WAS NOT rebellious,
NOR DID I turn.

ISAIAH 50:4-5

THE LORD HAS SHOWN ME, HIS BELOVED, WHAT IS GOOD.

AND WHAT THE LORD REQUIRES OF ME

BUT THAT I ACT JUSTLY AND I LOVE MERCY

AND I WALK HUMBLY WITH MY GOD.

MICAH 6:8

FOR THE LORD GOD WILL HELP ME;
THEREFORE I WILL NOT BE disgraced;
THEREFORE I HAVE SET MY FACE LIKE A FLINT,

AND I KNOW THAT I WILL NOT BE **ashamed**.
HE IS NEAR WHO JUSTIFIES ME;
who WILL CONTEND WITH ME?
LET US STAND TOGETHER.
who is **MY** adversary?
let him come near **ME**.
SURELY THE LORD GOD WILL HELP ME;
who is he who will condemn **ME**?
INDEED they will all grow old like a garment;
the moth will eat them up.
who among you **FEARS THE LORD**?
WHO OBEYS THE VOICE OF HIS SERVANT?
who walks in darkness
and has no **LIGHT**?
LET HIM TRUST IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND RELY UPON HIS GOD.
LOOK, all you who kindle a fire,
who encircle yourselves with sparks:
walk in the light of your fire and in the sparks you have
kindled--**THIS** you **SHALL HAVE FROM MY HAND**:
you shall lie down in torment.

ISAIAH 50:7-11

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

GOD IS
AND HE IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD AND FAITHFUL
AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE
REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL

REWARD ME HIS BELOVED, AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS
TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN!

I BE PERFECT, THEREFORE,
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

PART 4--MY PROSPERITY IN CHRIST:

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WHICH IS

"ETERNAL INHERITANCE"

HEBREWS 9:15

"CHRIST IN US, CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY"

COLOSSIANS 1:27

WHAT IF SOME DID NOT BELIEVE?

WILL THEIR *unbelief* NULLIFY GOD'S FAITHFULNESS?

ABSOLUTELY NOT!

LET GOD BE TRUE

AND

EVERY MAN A LIAR

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"SO THAT YOU MAY BE JUSTIFIED IN YOUR WORDS,
AND PREVAIL WHEN YOU ARE JUDGED."

ROMANS 3:3-4

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION
TO JUSTIFY US THE BELIEVERS

AND

TO JUDGE the unbelievers!

FOR THE PROSPERITY GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF GOD
ADMINISTERING, REINFORCING THE WRATH OF GOD ON
the unbelievers:

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.

WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.

INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

I PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, THE COMPONENTS OF MY earthly
nature: sexual immorality, impurity, lust, evil desires, and greed,
which is idolatry. BECAUSE OF these, THE WRATH OF GOD IS
COMING ON the sons of disobedience."

colossians 3:5-6

MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF LIFE--AND IN
MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR MY PROSPERITY IS
THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE:

MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!

ABBA,

IN CHRIST I RECEIVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.

I AM SUBORDINATE TO THE HIGHER AUTHORITIES
THE LORD HAS PUT IN MY LIFE FOR THERE IS NO AUTHORITY EXCEPT
FROM LOVE, AND THOSE THAT EXIST HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY
LOVE.

I PAY ALL MY DUES,
TAXES TO WHOM TAXES ARE DUE,
TOLL TO WHOM TOLL IS DUE,
RESPECT TO WHOM RESPECT IS DUE,

HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE,
I KEEP OUT OF DEBT
FOR THE POOR ARE ALWAYS RULED OVER BY THE RICH,
SO I DON'T BORROW AND PUT MYSELF UNDER THEIR POWER,
THE RICH RULE OVER THE POOR,
AND THE BORROWER IS THE SLAVE OF THE LENDER.

PROVERBS 22:7

OOO
I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR TEACHING ME
HOW TO BE A GOOD AND FAITHFUL STEWARD,
A BOND SERVANT, A SON/DAUGHTER--TO THE SERVICE OF THE
FATHER--IN AUTHORITY OVER ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF
GOD=LOVE.

I AM MERCIFUL AND COMPASSIONATE
JUST AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS MERCIFUL
AND MY LORD JESUS IS COMPASSIONATE!
I GIVE EVERYTHING OF MYSELF TO YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
TO DO THE GOOD WORKS YOU HAVE PREPARED
IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO!

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL DAILY

I FORGIVE MY NEIGHBOR,

I FORGIVE MY BROTHER.

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER TO
CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,
I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.

ABOVE ALL, I LOVE MY BRETHREN DEEPLY,
BECAUSE LOVE COVERS A MULTITUDE OF sins.

I OWE MEN NOTHING BUT TO LOVE THEM,
LOVE DOES NO evil TO THE NEIGHBOR,

HENCE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF
LIFE--AND IN MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR
MY PROSPERITY IS THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE.

I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,
AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST.
MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST

I HAVE BROUGHT MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS AND GIFTS OF LOVE
TO THE LORD MY GOD THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF
THE LORD FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD AND TO SHOW HONOR AND RESPECT
TO MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS WHO ARE
LABORING AMONG US AND WHO ARE OVER US IN THE LORD AND
WHO ADMONISH US, AND TO SHOW ESTEEM FOR THEM WITH
SPECIAL LOVE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORK AND TO BE A BLESSING
DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.

MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS AND GIFTS OF LOVE ARE EXPRESSIONS OF
MY LOVE, GRATITUDE, HONOR, REVERENCE, RESPECT TO THE LORD,

MY GOD:

"THOSE WHO HONOR ME I WILL HONOR
BUT those who despise ME I WILL LIGHTLY ESTEEM."

1 SAMUEL 2:30

SAYS THE LORD

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF
MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY
REDEEMER!"

AMEN

THEREFORE,

AS A TITHER I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT:

1. EL SHADDAI=MY SUPPLIER, MY SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:

REBUKES *the devourer* FOR MY SAKES IN FINANCES.---MALACHI 3:11

2. YAHWEH HAS OPENED FOR ME THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN
AND

POURING OUT FOR ME SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE
ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.---MALACHI 3:10

3. JEHOVAH SHAMMAH HAS PREVENTED PESTS FROM
DEVOURING MY CROPS AND THE VINES IN MY FIELDS WILL NOT DROP
THEIR FRUIT BEFORE THEY ARE RIPE.---MALACHI 3:11

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES BLESSED
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND,
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

MALACHI 3:12

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU, AMEN=SO BE IT

MY TIME AND MY TALENT ARE LIKE MY INCOME--ONLY OF WHAT
I HAVE RECEIVED FROM THE LORD I GET TO BRING MY TITHE,
10 PERCENT OF MY INCOME TO THE LORD MY GOD, AND OF
THE 90 PERCENT I DECIDE BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, HOW MUCH OFFERINGS AND GIFTS OF LOVE I GET TO GIVE TO
THE LORD IN HONOR OF WHAT THE LORD HAS DONE FOR ME. SO I DO
THE SAME WITH THE TIME THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME. IN THE
MORNING

I TITHE MY TIME TO THE LORD TO SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS AND
LEARN FROM HIM AND BE FILLED BY HIM--THE WORD OF GOD,
AND THROUGHOUT THE DAY I BRING OFFERINGS AND GIFTS OF MY
TIME AND TALENTS TO THE LORD TO BE REFRESHED AND TO BE A
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS IN HONOR OF WHAT THE
LORD HAS DONE FOR ME. AND THE BEAUTY OF IT IS I GET TO KEEP 50,
60, 70, 80 PERCENT OF MY INCOME AND OF MY TIME AND TALENT TO
ENJOY AS I LIVE TO GIVE HIM GLORY FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE
PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
IN CHRIST I CONTINUE TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING,
AND I RECEIVE, I WILL, I TAKE, I HAVE ALL GRACE, EVERY
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING, COMING TO ME IN
ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL
CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE
SELF-SUFFICIENT, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID
OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY
GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

I HAVE FREELY SCATTERED MY GIFTS TO THE POOR;
MY RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.

NOW THE LORD WHO SUPPLY SEED TO THE SOWER AND
BREAD FOR FOOD IS ALSO SUPPLYING AND INCREASING MY
STORE OF SEED AND HAVE ENLARGED THE HARVEST OF MY
RIGHTEOUSNESS.

I AM ENRICHED IN EVERY WAY SO THAT I CAN BE GENEROUS
ON EVERY OCCASION, AND THROUGH THEM MY GENEROSITY
WILL RESULT IN THANKSGIVING TO GOD. THIS SERVICE THAT I
PERFORM IS NOT ONLY SUPPLYING THE NEEDS OF THE LORD'S

PEOPLE BUT IS ALSO OVERFLOWING IN MANY EXPRESSIONS
OF THANKS TO YOU FATHER GOD. BECAUSE OF THE SERVICE
BY WHICH I HAVE PROVED MYSELF, OTHERS WILL PRAISE YOU
FATHER GOD FOR THE OBEDIENCE THAT ACCOMPANIES MY
CONFESSION OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST, AND FOR MY
GENEROSITY IN SHARING WITH THEM AND WITH EVERYONE
ELSE. AND IN THEIR PRAYERS FOR ME THEIR HEARTS WILL GO
OUT TO ME, BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING GRACE GOD HAS
GIVEN ME.

THANKS BE TO YOU FATHER GOD
FOR YOUR INDESCRIBABLE GIFT!

2 CORINTHIANS 9:8-14

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND
AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA **DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE**
SET FOOT, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME =HIS BRIDE

HERE I CLAIM WHAT THE LORD SAID ESPECIALLY TO ME
AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY
UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL
STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, **BUT THE WEALTH**
OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE
RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, **FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY** HE THE
LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME **FROM THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.**
FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE
AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED,
TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL
FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS
IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
THE LORD GOD WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO PERFORM IT,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND

IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,

AND

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR

MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE

THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,

IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES

ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY

I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD

AND TO REIGN ON THIS EARTH;

THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,

RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?

I WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;

I WILL NOT STAND BEFORE **UNKNOWN MEN.**

PROVERBS 22:529

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust.** HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT IT IS
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES ME TRULY RICH
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**

TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

IT IS THE LORD MY GOD WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE
WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE
HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

I HONOR THE LORD MY LORD WITH MY WEALTH
AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING I PRODUCE.
THEN HE WILL FILL MY BARNES WITH GRAIN,
AND MY VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH GOOD WINE.

PROVERBS 3:9-10

I GIVE, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO ME;
GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND
SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER,
SHALL **MEN** GIVE INTO MY BOSOM.
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT
I GIVE THAT IT SHALL BE MEASURED
TO ME AGAIN.

LUKE 6:38

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE,
I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT
EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

THE LORD ALWAYS THANKS GOD FOR ME
AND CONTINUALLY MENTIONS ME IN HIS PRAYERS.
THE LORD MY GOD REMEMBERS BEFORE
OUR GOD AND FATHER
MY WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,

MY LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,
AND MY ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE
IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

BUT MY GOD HAS SUPPLIED MY NEEDS SO COMPLETELY
THAT HE HAS ELIMINATED ALL MY DEFICIENCIES.
HE HAS MET ALL MY PHYSICAL AND TANGIBLE NEEDS
UNTIL I AM SO FULL, HAVE NO MORE CAPACITY TO HOLD ANYTHING
ELSE. HE HAS SUPPLIED ALL MY NEEDS UNTIL I AM TOTALLY FILLED,
PACKED FULL AND OVERFLOWING TO THE POINT OF BURSTING
AT THE SEAMS AND SPILLING OVER!
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS.
NOW TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER.

AMEN.

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE
PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON ME WHO LOVE HIM
AND MAKING MY TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD;
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO
WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR ME; FOR I LOVE HIM AND
AM CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

I DECLARE THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND

CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE
BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD
BY GOD.

GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT
IS NOT A LIAR AND HE CANNOT LIE,
NOT THAT HE WILL NOT LIE
GOD CANNOT LIE.

"ALSO THE GLORY OF ISRAEL WILL NOT LIE OR CHANGE HIS
MIND; FOR HE IS NOT A MAN THAT HE SHOULD CHANGE HIS
MIND."
1 SAMUEL 15:29

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"
NUMBERS 23:19

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,
BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY
HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND
MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD
PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN
INDEED SWEAR BY THE GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION
IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING
TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE
IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT
BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN
WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG
CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE

HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE
PROMISE--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL,
WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS,
HAVING BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER ACCORDING TO THE ORDER
OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13-20

"IN THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH GOD, WHO CANNOT
LIE PROMISED BEFORE TIME BEGAN. IN HIS OWN TIME, HE
HAS REVEALED HIS MESSAGE IN THE PROCLAMATION
ENTRUSTED TO ME BY THE COMMAND OF GOD OUR SAVIOR."

TITUS 1:2

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING:

"IF WE DIED WITH HIM,

WE WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM;

IF WE ENDURE,

WE WILL ALSO REIGN WITH HIM.

IF WE DISOWN HIM,

HE WILL ALSO DISOWN US;

IF WE ARE FAITHLESS,

HE REMAINS FAITHFUL,

FOR HE CANNOT DISOWN HIMSELF."

2 TIMOTHY 2:11-13

"FOR AS MANY AS ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,
THESE ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE."

ROMANS 8:14

THUS

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"

SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES
ANYTHING AND ANYONE THAT WOULD STAND IN
MY WAY AND BRINGS FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
AND I THANK YOU
FOR MY HARVESTING ANGELS I HAVE CHARGED TO GO
AND GATHER IN AND BRING ME MY HARVESTS, MY GRANTS,
THE HIDDEN TREASURES AND
THE RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD,
IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY
TRUST AND RELY ON.

1

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **this world!**

I AM ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE
FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE
BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT, LORD, YOU HAVE MADE ME BLAMELESS
AND UPRIGHT, HAVING A REVERENTIAL FEAR, HONOR,
RESPECT OF THE LORD I AM ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON
THIS EARTH AND AVOIDING every kind of evil!

2

I WHO AM RICH IN THIS WORLD, I BE NOT highminded,
NOR DO I TRUST IN uncertain RICHES, BUT IN THE LIVING
GOD, WHO GIVES ME RICHLY ALL THINGS TO ENJOY; THUS
I DO GOOD, THUS I BE RICH IN GOOD WORKS, READY TO
DISTRIBUTE, WILLING TO COMMUNICATE; LAYING UP IN
STORE FOR MYSELF A GOOD FOUNDATION AGAINST THE TIME
TO COME, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE.

1 TIMOTHY 6:17-19

FOR JUST LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM I AM A TITHER
AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR MY SAKE
he CANNOT destroy MY CROPS, MY VINE CANNOT CAST
ITS FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.
AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES BLESSED FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

MALACHI 3:11-12

3

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH
THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:
CARES OF THE WORLD,
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,
THE LUST OF THE EYES,
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.
LOVE=THE HEALER LIVES, DWELLS IN ME,
IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY,
OF MY BEING, I BEING THE BODY OF CHRIST
LOVE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY wounds
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED:
MY YOUTH, MY STRENGTH IS RENEWED LIKE THE EAGLE'S.

4

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,
THIS _____ FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF
THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE
WITH US!

5

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY
LANDS AND TERRITORIES **NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT**
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO
AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;
FOR WE THIS _____ FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD,
WE ARE REDEEMED **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

6

WE ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB, THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK, THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS! MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL! REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK
ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS
AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR
COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

7

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US ON OUR BARNs AND ON
ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE
LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS

FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL
CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN
THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS

FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A
PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE
LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS

FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES.
THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF
THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING
ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS
AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS

FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE
HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER

AND NOT DECLINING.

8

I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF
YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR GOODNESS IN AND ON
EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING; AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY I SEE
MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE
GREATNESS OF MY GOD.

AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND
UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES. WE'LL
NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO; YOUR
MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

9

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME
AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY,
SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY,
POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME
FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!
HALLELUJAH

I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT
RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND
OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS
LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND
SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I
BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT

IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY
FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO
OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

10

TILL THE LORD ERADICATES covid-19 and its variants,
IT IS NOT THAT I DENY the existence of the covid-19 virus and its
mutations nor do I DENY the existence of cancer, HIV-AIDS, or the
other diseases and sicknesses or pains BUT BY THE BLOOD OF MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST I DENY their right to come near and/or on and/or
in THE BODIES OF _____ AND I AND _____ AND _____ AND
_____ AND _____ AND _____ AND OUR
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN
AND OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND TO
_____ AND ANYONE OF OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
BODIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN

they BE NEUTRALIZED FOR JESUS BORE OUR sicknesses
AND CARRIED OUR diseases
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED,
BY HIS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED
AND BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD WE ARE MADE WHOLE.
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD FOR HIDING EACH ONE OF US THIS
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN THE SHELTER OF
YOUR PRESENCE FROM ANY tracing, testing, spying or anything else
that would disrupt and/or interfere with OUR WAY OF LIVING AND
FROM any covid-19 vaccine or any harmful vaccine and/or anything
else that would harm us--if WE come into contact with them, BY THE
BLOOD OF CHRIST I CANCEL, NEUTRALIZE their potencies in OUR
BODIES, IN OUR LIVES IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD
GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN FOR IN CHRIST WE ARE MARKED WITH
GOD'S DNA; GOD'S BLOOD IS FLOWING THROUGH OUR VEINS--AND

HIDE US IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything
that would harm US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR
PROTECTING US FROM any influence that he, the satan, the devil, or
his evil spirits would try to exert.

13

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BEHOLD THE GLORY HAS COME FOR US THIS FAMILY
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY; THE LORD IS HERE
HE WILL NOT ALLOW OUR FEET TO BE CAUGHT IN A trap

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO MY enemies AND AN ADVERSARY
TO MY adversaries. FOR HIS ANGEL GO BEFORE ME AND
BRING ME IN TO the evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the
"-ists"; AND THE LORD CUT them OFF. BECAUSE I SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD, THE ANGEL OF THE LORD DOES BLESS
OUR FOOD AND DRINK AND THE LORD REMOVES ALL
sickness FROM MY MIDST. NO ONE SHALL SUFFER
miscarriage OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE
infertile; NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN
HAVE NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO
BIRTH defects IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, NO
miscarriage,
NO COMPLICATION IN PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY,
AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER DELIVERY, THE LORD HAS ABASED
THE PANGS OF MY CHILDBEARING WOMEN
AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING
FORTH CHILDREN;

PERFECT CONCEPTION,
PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,
PERFECT PREGNANCY,
PERFECT DELIVERY,
PERFECT BABY
FOR
EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN
AND
ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LANDS
FOR MY
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),
YAVEH BE EXALTED

AND THERE WILL BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, I WILL NOT BURY MY CHILDREN TO
THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE GIFTS OF GOD TO ME
TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD
AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD AND TO REIGN ON THE
EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR
LIVES AND THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF GOD ARE WITHOUT
REPENTANCE AND THE LORD GOD HAS THROWN OPEN THE
FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING
THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE
LORD GOD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES, SO THAT he
WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF MY GROUND, NOR SHALL THE
VINES=MY CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.

AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES BLESSED
FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.
WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,
AND GOD IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT CHEERFUL, JOYOUS
"PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS, WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS AMEN=SO BE IT.
THERE IS NONE feeble IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, THERE
ARE NO feeble PART IN OUR BODIES, EVERY PART OF OUR BODIES
WORKS TO THE FULL ABILITY, CAPACITY THAT THE HANDS OF THE
LORD HAS FORMED THEM TO FUNCTION, THE LORD WATCHES OVER
ALL OUR BONES AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE broken FOR NONE
OF HIS BONES WERE broken. NO ONE CAN hurt A HAIR ON OUR
HEADS! OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM
THEIR YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMN SHAPELY AS
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE, THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE WORKS OF OUR
HANDS, AND OUR LIVESTOCK ARE SPREAD OVER THE LAND, OUR
BANK ACCOUNTS ARE INCREASING WITH MILLIONS, WITH
HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS FOLD OF DOLLARS, OUR BARNs ARE FILLED
WITH EVERY KIND OF PROVISIONS, OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY
THOUSANDS, BY HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS FOLD IN OUR FIELDS,
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES, AND
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES. HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE
PROTECTED FROM HOMES INVASIONS, AND FROM ABDUCTIONS,
FROM SUICIDE AND SUICIDE ATTEMPTS, FROM ANY CRIME AND ANY
TYPE OF SUBSTANCE DEPENDENCY, ANY TYPE OF SEXUAL

IMMORALITY

THERE BE NO BREACH IN OUR WALLS,
NO EXILE, NO OUTCRY IN OUR STREETS!
OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF
THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLAMELESS
AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING any kind of evil!
AND THE LORD WILL FULFILL THE NUMBER OF OUR DAYS:
120 YEARS IF HE WERE TO TARRY, BUT IT WILL BE UNTO THE
CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY WITHOUT
OUR SEEING the grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION,

JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD,

IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

14

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH
AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY,
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS
AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.
DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL

BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF
THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I

NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction
and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE
A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF
THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS
SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing
missing. I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY

DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH. I WILL BEAR FRUIT
EVEN IN OLD AGE, ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:

"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND
HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS
BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY
GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND

WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN
SO IT IS FOR US THIS _____ FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE
THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE
CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG.
THE LORD HAS KEEPING US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL
PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT them on all who hate
US THIS _____ FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.
FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS
FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

15

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS
BELOVED BRIDE, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE
PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR
enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US. AND THE LORD WILL
SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the
evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists" FROM BEFORE US.
EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY
PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE
LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR
INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR
POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US
THIS _____ FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES; AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE

LORD WILL NOT leave US NOR forsake US. WE BE STRONG
AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR THROUGH US, HIS
BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER,
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR HEARTS HAVE
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

16

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK:
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES AND FOR THOSE IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND, WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF **ALL IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE** INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH,
AND IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING,

THAT BY YOUR WISDOM **KINGS** REIGN,
AND **LAWGIVERS** ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY YOUR WISDOM **PRINCES** GOVERN,
AND **NOBLES**, **ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.**

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,

PROVERBS 4:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,

BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

17

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR,
ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT,
BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE
PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL
CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL,
PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED
FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE
RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST

FOR

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH
THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD
SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE THE FEAR OF THE LORD!

TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:

THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR ~~shame~~ INTO PRAISE
AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.

THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR ~~ashes~~

LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS _____ FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND
WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,
HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT

RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,

WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,

VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,

AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,

AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD

WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=~~OUT OF~~ THE LAND OF
SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFICIENCY!

WE THIS _____ FAMILY HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD

AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS

SHALL BE SAVED ~~FROM~~ THE HOUR OF TRIAL

THAT IS GOING TO COME ON THE WHOLE WORLD

TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH,

AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,

PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.

FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,

AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR

THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.

the gates of hell ~~CANNOT OVERCOME IT!~~

FOR

JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

18

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF
THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE
MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING
evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA

MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES,
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR STREETS,
OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS,
AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKINGS
SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR MIDST, OUR
LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF OUR FEET
TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD'S
POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A FORTRESS OF
PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND IMMORTALITY IN
CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN SECRET PLACES ARE
FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY LAND, THE FEAR OF US
THIS FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS
ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE
ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD
AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,
OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE
LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE
NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE WORD OF GOD--the
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER THAT

REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAY AND MAKES ALL
THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

*LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.*

*LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.*

*I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.*

*A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.*

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS _____ FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

AMEN, SO BE IT!

19

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!

*OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES INTO
A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND DEEP
SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS; A
LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE
BREAD ARE NOT SCARCE AND WE LACK NOTHING; A LAND*

WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT
OF THE HILLS, A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE
CHURCH AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR
WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH AND HE ADDED NO
SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

AMEN

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME AND ON MY LOVED ONES,
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD AND I
AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT

HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD
WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS

AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE

I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF *six troubles*
WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES;
and at the seventh nothing that is evil will TOUCH US.

In famine THE LORD WILL REDEEM US from death,
and in war from the power of the sword.

WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,
AND WE DO NOT fear approaching ruin.

at destruction and want WE LAUGH.

NEITHER ARE WE afraid OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.

FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD,

AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,

AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD

AND MY DWELLING, I miss nothing.

I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,

AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

JOB 3:17-25

FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT WAS THIRSTY,
AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS
SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;
AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY
THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD

YOU SPEAK TO ME

AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE
YOU CALL ME BY NAME
AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT
OF fear, deception, lusts, pride,
apathy, apostasy, poverty, death, hell and the grave
AND INTO LIFE,
AND YOU SHIELD ME
AND I LACK NOTHING.
YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,
YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,
YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.
YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.
EVEN THOUGH I WALK
through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,
even the valley of the shadow of virus--a shadow never hurt
anybody--I WILL FEAR NO evil, FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;
YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,
THEY COMFORT ME.
YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,
LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies.
YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.
SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=CHESD
LOVE WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL;
ALL MY INMOST BEING,
PRAISE HIS HOLY NAME.
BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL,
AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS--
WHO FORGIVES, EVERY ONE OF, ALL YOUR INIQUITIES,
WHO HEALS, EACH ONE OF, ALL YOUR DISEASES,
WHO REDEEMS YOUR LIFE FROM the pit and corruption,
WHO BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS YOU WITH
LOVING-KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY;
WHO SATISFIES YOUR MOUTH, YOUR NECESSITY AND DESIRE AT
YOUR PERSONAL AGE AND SITUATION, WITH GOOD SO THAT YOUR
YOUTH, RENEWED, IS LIKE THE EAGLE'S, STRONG, OVERCOMING,
SOARING!
THE LORD EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, NOT FOR ME
ONLY, BUT FOR ALL WHO ARE oppressed.
HE MADE KNOWN HIS WAYS, OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE,
TO MOSES, HIS ACTS TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.
THE LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO anger
AND PLENTEOUS IN MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS.
HE WILL NOT ALWAYS CHIDE OR BE CONTENDING,
NEITHER WILL HE KEEP HIS ANGER FOREVER
OR HOLD A GRUDGE.
HE HAS NOT DEALT WITH US AFTER OUR SINS
NOR REWARDED US ACCORDING TO OUR INIQUITIES.
FOR AS THE HEAVEN ARE HIGH ABOVE THE EARTH,
SO GREAT ARE HIS MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS TOWARD
US WHO REVERENTLY AND WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM.
AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST,
SO FAR HAS HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US.
AS A FATHER LOVES AND PITIES HIS CHILDREN, SO THE LORD LOVES
AND PITIES US WHO FEAR HIM, WITH REVERENCE, WORSHIP,
AND AWE.

FOR HE KNOWS OUR FRAME, HE, EARNESTLY, REMEMBERS
AND IMPRINTS, ON HIS HEART THAT WE ARE DUST.
AS FOR MAN, HIS DAYS ARE AS GRASS; AS A FLOWER OF THE FIELD,
SO HE FLOURISHES.
FOR THE WIND PASSES OVER IT AND IT IS GONE,
AND ITS PLACE SHALL KNOW IT NO MORE.
BUT THE MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS OF THE LORD ARE FROM
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING UPON US WHO REVERENTLY AND
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--
TO US WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT, HEARING, RECEIVING, LOVING,
AND OBEYING IT, AND TO US WHO, EARNESTLY, REMEMBER HIS
COMMANDMENT TO DO THEM, IMPRINTING THEM ON OUR HEARTS.
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS
COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION;
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103

23

IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED: **tyranny BE FAR FROM US;**
WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR. terror BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME
NEAR US. IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;
whoever ATTACKS US WILL FALL BEFORE US, NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US
CAN PROSPER, anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, BECAUSE LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD.
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD FOR HAVING BUILT A WALL OF

PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US
THIS _____ FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
BY THE BLESSING POWER OF ALMIGHTY GOD,
THAT the devil **FLAT CAN'T GET THROUGH.**
ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSINGS ABOUNDING
TOWARD US THIS _____ FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!
I ALSO THANK YOU THAT ABOVE ALL ELSE WE THE ELECTS PROSPER
AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS OUR SOULS PROSPER IN THE
NAME OF CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, FOR YOUR WORDS DO NOT
RETURN TO YOU **VOID** BUT THEY SHALL FULFILL THAT WHICH YOU
HAVE SENT THEM TO DO.

24

LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY **NEIGHBOR AS**
MYSELF--DOING UNTO **OTHERS** AS I WOULD HAVE **THEM** DO UNTO ME, THIS IS
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT **IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.** I DO
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I
WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS
DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY
BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE
GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER
THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD
FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM
AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION FOR
EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,
THUS

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

BLESSED AM I _____ OF GOD MOST HIGH,
POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH
POWER FOR SUCCESS, PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS,
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME,
AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH, WHO HATH DELIVERED
MY enemies INTO MY HAND.

GENESIS 14:19-20

_____ AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR
CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE
EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND
MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM
OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR
MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN
HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave,
NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE
WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL,
CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR
PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!

2 CORINTHIANS 12:14

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

THUS
"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,

THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN
UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE
LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS.

LORD, YOU HAVE BEEN OUR DWELLING PLACE IN ALL
GENERATIONS. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS WERE BROUGHT
FORTH, OR EVER YOU HAD FORMED THE EARTH AND THE
WORLD, EVEN FROM EVERLASTING
TO EVERLASTING, YOU ARE GOD.

PSALM 90:1-2

MY PROSPERITY IS MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!
MY PROSPERITY INCLUDES SUCCESS IN EVERY REALM OF LIFE--AND IN
MY PROSPERITY I SHALL NEVER BE MOVED FOR MY PROSPERITY IS
THE LORD'S DIVINE PRESENCE IN MY LIFE

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

PART 5--ABBA, MY FATHER,
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.

TO ME WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS THE
APOSTLES, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND SAVIOR, JESUS
CHRIST: GRACE AND PEACE BE MULTIPLIED TO ME IN THE
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS OUR LORD, FOR HIS DIVINE

POWER HAS GRANTED TO ME EVERYTHING PERTAINING TO LIFE AND
GODLINESS, THROUGH THE TRUE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED
US BY HIS OWN GLORY AND EXCELLENCE. THROUGH THESE HE HAS
GRANTED TO US HIS PRECIOUS AND MAGNIFICENT PROMISES, SO
THAT BY THEM I MAY BECOME A PARTAKER OF THE DIVINE NATURE,
HAVING ESCAPED THE *corruption that is in the world on account of
lust.*

NOW FOR THIS VERY REASON ALSO,
APPLYING ALL DILIGENCE,
IN MY FAITH SUPPLY MORAL EXCELLENCE,
AND IN MY MORAL EXCELLENCE, KNOWLEDGE,
AND IN MY KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL,
AND IN MY SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE,
AND IN MY PERSEVERANCE, GODLINESS,
AND IN MY GODLINESS BROTHERLY KINDNESS,
AND IN MY BROTHERLY KINDNESS, LOVE.

FOR BECAUSE THESE QUALITIES ARE MINE AND ARE INCREASING,
THEY DO NOT MAKE ME *useless nor unproductive* IN THE TRUE
KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. FOR THE ONE WHO *lacks*
THESE QUALITIES IS BLIND OR SHORT-SIGHTED, HAVING FORGOTTEN
HIS PURIFICATION FROM HIS *former sins*. THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I
BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING
AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I
WILL NEVER *stumble*; FOR IN THIS WAY THE ENTRANCE INTO THE
ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE
ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

HALLELUJAH

AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION,
THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR
IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND
AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND

REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS,
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS
HANDS.

MOREOVER

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME,
THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY
SPIRIT HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO THE WORLD;
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING,
THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN
TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION
OF MANKIND IN CHRIST.

CONSEQUENTLY,

FROM NOW ON I REGARD NO ONE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH; EVEN
IF I ONCE KNEW CHRIST ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, YET NOW I KNOW
HIM SO NO LONGER. SO WHOEVER IS IN CHRIST IS A NEW
CREATION: THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW
THINGS HAVE COME. AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS
RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH CHRIST AND GIVEN US THE
MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, NAMELY GOD WAS RECONCILING THE
WORLD TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT COUNTING THEIR TRESPASSES
AGAINST THEM AND ENTRUSTING TO US THE MESSAGE OF
RECONCILIATION.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME
I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN
WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY

BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT
PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND
HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT TO
SAVE THE WORLD THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 3:16-17

BE
IN CHRIST
BY

G_{OD'S} R_{ICHES} A_T

C_{HRIST'S} E_{XPENSE}

AND
TRUTH:
THE HOLY GHOST
THE GLORY OF GOD
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED
THE WORD OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:13

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO YOU
NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU.
AND HE HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF

RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

THEREFORE,

THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST

FOR

THERE'S STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

MANKIND--JEWS AND GENTILES ALIKE.

HOWEVER

FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE

WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART

CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,

CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,

CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,

AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT I BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE

OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED,

EVEN AS YOU.

ACTS 15:11

THUS

MANKIND: MEN, WOMEN,

YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN

FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND

NATION YOU WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR

HEAR

AND

KNOW
THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
MY MASTER IS THE SOVEREIGN, CONTROLLER, RULER
OVER ALL CREATION:

1 CORINTHIANS 12:3, ACTS 16:31 JOHN 1:1, 14, REVELATION 19:13

AND
THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!
CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD
IS FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH;
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING=IS ABUNDANT

AND
HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE=HIS WILLINGNESS
TO ACT ON **YOUR** BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME IS
NEW THIS VERY MOMENT THIS DAY!
YOU ONLY HAVE TO REPENT AND RECEIVE HIS
GRACE AND MERCY

FOR ALREADY THE LORD HAS CROWNED **YOU** WITH GLORY
AND HONOR. HE MADE **YOU** TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE
WORKS OF HIS HANDS; THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS
UNDER **YOUR FEET**: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH
OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF
THE SEAS.

ACCORDING TO:
GENESIS 1:26-28
"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO
OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE
SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL

THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE EARTH.'

SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE HE CREATED THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"

GENESIS 2:7

AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN BECAME A LIVING BEING.

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY, HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS. THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION, HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS 3 6s, 6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY, SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY.

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM WHAT I AM BY THE GRACE OF GOD
AND HIS GRACE TO ME HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,
THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,

WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,"

WHAT A HOLY TEMPLE AM I,

IT IS NONE OTHER THAN THE HOUSE OF GOD,

THE VERY GATEWAY TO HEAVEN!

AND HOW YOU ARE MINDFUL OF ME LORD!

I AM A MAN/WOMAN MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE

AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,

AND YOU CARE FOR ME!

I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,

I HAVE A SOUL, AND I LIVE IN A BODY,

MY SPIRIT FEEDS ON SPIRIT FOOD

AND PRODUCES A SPIRITUAL FORCE

WHICH IS CALLED FAITH

MY MIND FEEDS ON THE WORD OF GOD AS

INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT

IS CALLED WILLPOWER-POWER OF THE WILL,

MY BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL POWER

THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,

THE PART OF ME THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT I AM THE

ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO

CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE MY OWN

ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART I BELIEVE UNTO

RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH MY MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO

SALVATION, FOR I AM MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS

LIKENESS, I AM A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE NATURE,

AND YOU HAVE CROWNED ME WITH GLORY AND HONOR.

YOU MADE ME TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF

YOUR HANDS; LORD, YOU HAVE PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY

FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS OF THE

FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA,

AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

I AM A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD

IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
AND THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS IN HIM,
I AM WISE, I AM HOLY, I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST
JESUS-YESHUA MY LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD
OF THE LAMB.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!

FROM PSALM 8

IT REMAINS THAT
"ALL, ALL, ALL HAVE SINNED
AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD,
AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE
REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD
PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF
PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO
BE RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND
REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT
I ALSO GLORY IN **tribulations**, KNOWING THAT **tribulation** PRODUCES
PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER,
HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint**, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF
GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST
DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN
WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD
EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE

TOWARD ME,
IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH
MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE
SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy
I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH
MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE.
AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED
THE RECONCILIATION.

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,
FOR EVERYONE SINNED.

YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT
WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW
TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO
THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN
EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A
SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME.
BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S
GRACIOUS GIFT.

FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT death TO MANY.
BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF
FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.
AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM
THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S sin. FOR ADAM'S sin LED TO
condemnation, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE
RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY sins.
FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE death TO RULE OVER
MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS
GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN
TRIUMPH OVER sin and death THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS
CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE sin BRINGS condemnation FOR EVERYONE,

BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT
RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.
BECAUSE ONE PERSON disobeyed GOD, MANY BECAME sinners.
BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,
MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.
**AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW
SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE sinned MORE AND MORE,**
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS
sin RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO death, NOW
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT
STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:1-21

FOR
THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:
FOR
THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

I DO BELIEVE WHAT THEY HAVE HEARD!
TO ME HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED!
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,
GREW UP LIKE A SAPLING BEFORE HIM,
LIKE A SHOOT FROM THE PARCHED EARTH;
THERE WAS IN HIM NO STATELY BEARING
TO MAKE PEOPLE LOOK AT HIM,
NOR APPEARANCE THAT WOULD ATTRACT US TO HIM.
HE WAS SPURNED AND AVOIDED BY MEN,
A MAN OF SUFFERING, ACCUSTOMED TO INFIRMITY,
ONE OF THOSE FROM WHOM MEN HIDE THEIR FACES,
SPURNED, AND THEY HELD HIM IN NO ESTEEM.
YET IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT HE BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT HE ENDURED.

WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF HIM AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.
BUT MY LORD JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses,
CRUSHED FOR MY sins,
UPON HIM WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED.
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON HIM MY GUILT.
THOUGH HE WAS HARSHLY TREATED,
HE SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH;
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,
YESHUA WAS SILENT AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH.
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, HE WAS TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF HIS DESTINY?
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG the wicked!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers,
THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH HIM IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING HIS LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, SAW HIS DESCENDANTS,
YESHUA, SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH HIM.
BECAUSE OF HIS AFFLICTION
YESHUA, HAS SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH HIS SUFFERING,

JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
HAS JUSTIFIED ME.

AND MY GUILT HE BORE.

THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YESHUA
HIS PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,
AND HE HAS DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,
BECAUSE HE SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO DEATH
AND WAS COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,
AND HE TOOK AWAY MY SIN,
AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED HIM
AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
AND under THE EARTH,
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD!

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT

THE SCROLL AND THE LAMB

AND I SAW LYING ON THE OPEN HAND OF HIM WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE A SCROLL WRITTEN, WITHIN AND ON THE BACK, CLOSED AND SEALED WITH SEVEN SEALS;

AND I SAW A STRONG ANGEL ANNOUNCING IN A LOUD VOICE,
WHO IS WORTHY TO OPEN THE SCROLL?
AND WHO IS ENTITLED AND DESERVES
AND IS MORALLY FIT TO BREAK ITS SEALS?

AND NO ONE IN HEAVEN OR ON EARTH OR *under the earth, the realm of the dead, hades* WAS ABLE TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO TAKE A SINGLE LOOK AT ITS CONTENTS.

AND I WEPT AUDIBLY AND BITTERLY BECAUSE NO ONE WAS FOUND FIT TO OPEN THE SCROLL OR TO INSPECT IT.

THEN ONE OF THE ELDERS, OF THE HEAVENLY SANHEDRIN,
SAID TO ME,
"STOP WEEPING!

SEE, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, HAS WON, HE HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED! HE CAN OPEN THE SCROLL AND BREAK ITS SEVEN SEALS!"

AND THERE BETWEEN THE THRONE AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES, AND AMONG THE ELDERS I SAW A LAMB STANDING, AS THOUGH IT HAD BEEN SLAIN, WITH SEVEN HORNS AND WITH SEVEN EYES, WHICH ARE THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF GOD, THE SEVENFOLD HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAS BEEN SENT ON DUTY FAR AND WIDE INTO ALL THE EARTH.

HE THEN WENT AND TOOK THE SCROLL FROM THE RIGHT HAND OF HIM WHO SAT ON THE THRONE.

AND WHEN HE HAD TAKEN THE SCROLL, THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES AND THE TWENTY-FOUR ELDERS PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE

THE LAMB. EACH WAS HOLDING A HARP, AND THEY HAD GOLDEN
BOWLS FULL OF INCENSE, WHICH ARE THE PRAYERS OF GOD'S
PEOPLE, [WE, THE SAINTS.]
AND NOW THEY SING A NEW SONG, SAYING,
"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED, AND WITH YOUR
BLOOD YOU PURCHASED MEN UNTO GOD FROM EVERY TRIBE AND
LANGUAGE AND PEOPLE AND NATION.
AND YOU HAVE MADE THEM A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND PRIESTS TO OUR GOD, AND THEY SHALL REIGN, AS KINGS, OVER
THE EARTH!"
THEN I LOOKED, AND I HEARD THE VOICES OF MANY ANGELS ON
EVERY SIDE OF THE THRONE AND OF THE LIVING CREATURES AND THE
ELDERS, AND THEY NUMBERED TEN THOUSAND TIMES TEN
THOUSAND AND THOUSANDS OF THOUSANDS,
SAYING IN A LOUD VOICE,
"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL
THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM AND MIGHT AND HONOR
AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"
AND I HEARD EVERY CREATED THING IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND
under the earth [in hades, the place of departed spirits] AND ON THE
SEA AND ALL THAT IS IN IT, CRYING OUT TOGETHER,
"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLENDOR, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!
AND THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES KEPT SAYING, "AMEN." AND THE
ELDERS FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPED [HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER AND
EVER].
REVELATION 5
THUS
TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS

THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO
THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT,
SOUL, AND BODY BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, IT IS WRITTEN:
MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH
AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE
KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE
ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

BUT

they, the men and women who **REJECT THE PLAN OF
REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to** take the mark of the
beast 6_{spirit}6_{soul}6_{body} willingly subject themselves to him and
declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and
body--over them and their allegiance to him **FOREVER!**
FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor
covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE
KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.

EPHESIANS 5:5

FOR

"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY
CHILDREN."

REVELATION 21:7

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and
all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING
SULFUR.

THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

FOR

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually
immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices
falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA

FOR

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM
OF GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR
idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR
thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR
swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

FOR

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF
MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

*"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO
THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."*

JOHN 6:40

*"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS: TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS
SENT."*

JOHN 6:29

SAYS THE LORD

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

FOR

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST
MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

FOR

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY
FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND
MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE
DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU
HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."

JOHN 14:23-24

SAYS THE LORD

**NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

GALATIANS 5:19-21

FOR IT IS WRITTEN,

**"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"**

**SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

SO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO REJECTED
GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA?

THEN HE WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT,
"DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO ARE CURSED, INTO THE
ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS."

MATTHEW 25:41

FOR
TO THEM WHO THINK THAT THEY DON'T NEED A SAVIOR
AND THAT THEY CAN BE THEIR OWN god:

THE FOOL SAYS IN HIS HEART,

"THERE IS NO GOD."

THEY ARE CORRUPT, THEIR DEEDS ARE VILE;
THERE IS NO ONE WHO DOES GOOD.

PSALM 14:1

THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:12

BE PREPARED TO MEET THY GOD

O PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME.

AMOS 4:12-13

AND YOU WOULD NOT LOOK TO THE CROSS FOR YOUR SALVATION!

AND THE DAY OF HIS GREAT WRATH HAS COME

AND YOU WOULD NOT CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

FOR THE ADVOCATE=THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING NOT
CONDEMNING THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF

JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN HIM; OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO
MORE; OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

THE god OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF
UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY CANNOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL
THAT DISPLAYS THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:4

SO THAT

SEEING THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE,
AND HEARING THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND;
LEST THEY SHOULD TURN, AND THEIR SINS BE FORGIVEN THEM.

MARK 4:12

THE UNBELIEVERS:

"they are of their father the devil and the desires of their father they
want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to
THE TRUTH, for there is NO TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks
his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies. JOHN 8:44 THUS
they ARE ALWAYS UNDER THE CURSE ON their WAY TO HELL, FOR
HELL EXPANDS ITS JAWS, OPENING WIDE ITS MOUTH; INTO IT WILL
DESCEND their NOBLES AND MASSES WITH ALL their BRAWLERS
AND REVELERS.

ISAIAH 5:14

THE UNBELIEVERS ARE DARKENED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING AND
SEPARATED FROM THE LIFE OF GOD BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE
THAT IS IN THEM DUE TO THE HARDENING OF THEIR HEARTS.
HAVING LOST ALL SENSITIVITY, THEY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES
OVER TO SENSUALITY SO AS TO INDULGE IN EVERY KIND OF
IMPURITY, AND THEY ARE FULL OF GREED.

EPPHESIANS 4:18-19

THE UNBELIEVERS ARE ON THE PATH THAT LEADS TO

PERDITION ON THEIR WAY TO HELL TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT
INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS
ANGELS-MATTHEW 25:41 WHO REBELLED AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF
PRIDE AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS, AND FOLLOWING THE PATH
OF THEIR FATHER THE DEVIL BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF, THEY
REJECTED JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH. WHO IS THE WAY
AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THESE WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION,
AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

THE UNBELIEVERS PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO LOVE THE
TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS
TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL
DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL
WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS
CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN WICKEDNESS.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.

THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER. HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS
THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND WE, WHO WITH
UNVEILED FACES ALL REFLECT THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH INTENSIFYING GLORY,
WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

BUT

THE UNBELIEVERS PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO LOVE THE
TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS
TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL
DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL
WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS
CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN WICKEDNESS.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

THE UNBELIEVERS,
BECAUSE OF THEIR STUBBORNNESS AND THEIR UNREPENTANT
HEART, THEY ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST THEMSELVES FOR
THE DAY OF GOD'S WRATH, WHEN HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL
BE REVEALED. GOD "WILL REPAY EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO
WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. "TO THOSE WHO BY PERSISTENCE IN
DOING GOOD SEEK GLORY, HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL
GIVE ETERNAL LIFE. BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND
WHO REJECT THE TRUTH and follow evil, THERE WILL BE WRATH
AND ANGER. THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS FOR EVERY
HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE
GENTILE; BUT GLORY, HONOR AND PEACE FOR EVERYONE WHO
DOES GOOD: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE. FOR
GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM. ROMANS 2:5-10 THE FATHER LOVES THE
SON AND HAS PLACED ALL THINGS IN HIS HANDS. HE WHO
BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT

OBEY THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD
REMAINS ON HIM.

JOHN 3:35-36

FOR THE SON OF MAN CAME TO SEEK AND TO SAVE THE LOST.

LUKE 19:10

THE LOST, THE UNBELIEVER:

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD,
AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or
rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral
values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND
VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING. THE SON OF GOD
APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO

UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

he is called:

the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=our
adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the
tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the
devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER
MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND
RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin and death
and hell and satan=the defeated foe=the liar and the father of
lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!

FOR

The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.
BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-57

AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLING
HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH, EVEN THE
DEATH OF THE CROSS.

PHILIPPIANS 2:8

THUS
CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF
MANY.
HEBREWS 9:28

"FLESH IS BORN OF FLESH,
BUT SPIRIT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT.
MARVEL NOT THAT I SAID UNTO THEE,
YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN."
JOHN 3:6-7

FOR
"I AM THE LIVING ONE; I WAS dead, AND NOW LOOK, I AM
ALIVE FOR EVER AND EVER! AND I HOLD THE KEYS OF death
and hades=hell."
REVELATION 1:18
SAYS THE LORD

SAYS THE LORD
"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."
LUKE 5:32

"FOR the wages of sin is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS, OUR LORD"
ROMANS 6:23

PRAISE THE LORD
I AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.
FOR I WHO WAS BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST
HAVE PUT ON CHRIST.
GALATIANS 3:26-27
I GOD'S BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER

GIVES NO PLACE to the devil

EPHESIANS 4:27

for the prince of this world is coming
and he has NO claim ON ME.

JOHN 14:30

I AM IN CHRIST,
SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY
I AM A NEW CREATURE:

old things are passed away;

BEHOLD, ALL THINGS ARE BECOME NEW.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL
WITH GOD.

SO LIKE ME,

YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE
WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY,

YOU ARE A SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD WITH A FREE WILL;

BE FREE FROM the bondage that the wicked,
unrighteous leaders tried to put over YOU;

BE YOUR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL THE LORD HAS
MADE YOU, FOR WE ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF GRACE

THUS USE YOUR POWER, YOUR AUTHORITY TO
CHOOSE AND CHOOSE LIFE, CHOOSE THE BLESSING,
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IN

THE NAME OF JESUS
YOU ARE WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE
FOR
I TRUST THAT YOU HAVE CONFESSED WITH YOUR
MOUTH
THAT

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME"
AND YOU BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM
FROM the dead, YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS
BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION,
IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS:

"EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO
shame." FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN **JEW**
AND **GREEK**; FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL,
ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR ALL WHO CALL ON HIM; FOR
"**WHOEVER** WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE
SAVED."

ROMANS 10:9-13

NOW, THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST, YOU HAVE BECOME A
PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE;
BELOVED, I PRAY THAT IN EVERY WAY YOU MAY PROSPER
AND ENJOY GOOD HEALTH, AS YOUR SOUL ALSO PROSPERS.

3 JOHN 1:2

DON'T WAIT FOR BETTER DAYS
MAKE THEM HAPPEN!

HOW

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
PROMISES OF GOD WHO ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST
SHALL NOT DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY
OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN
THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.
HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU? BE STRONG AND OF A
GOOD COURAGE; BE NOT **afraid**, NEITHER BE **dismayed**;
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

IN JESUS' NAME, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST!

WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU ASK?

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE THIRD PERSON OF THE TRINITY:
GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

HOW CAN ONE GOD BE IN THREE PERSONS?

TAKE YOU FOR INSTANCE:

YOU ARE A THREE-PART BEING:

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

ANOTHER INSTANCE:
YOU MAY BE SINGLE, A FATHER, A MOTHER, A HUSBAND, A WIFE,
YOU ARE A SON, A DAUGHTER,
AND YOU MAY BE A STUDENT, A TEACHER, A BANKER...
ONE YOU WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS;
ONE GOD WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS,

THIS IS HOW IT WORKS,
THESE ARE THEIR FUNCTIONS:
GOD THE FATHER THOUGHT IT AND SAID IT
GOD THE SON HEARS IT, BELIEVES IT, AND SAYS IT
AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT EXECUTES IT.

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPRESENT
MEANING HE IS EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME:
"WHERE CAN I GO FROM YOUR SPIRIT?
WHERE CAN I FLEE FROM YOUR PRESENCE?
IF I GO UP TO THE HEAVENS, YOU ARE THERE;
IF I MAKE MY BED IN THE DEPTHS, YOU ARE THERE."

PSALM 139:7-8

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNISCIENT
MEANING HE IS AN ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE, ALL-SEEING GOD:
"BUT GOD HAS REVEALED IT TO US BY HIS SPIRIT.
THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD.
FOR WHO AMONG MEN KNOWS THE THOUGHTS OF A MAN EXCEPT
THE MAN'S SPIRIT WITHIN HIM? IN THE SAME WAY NO ONE KNOWS
THE THOUGHTS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:10-11

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS US IN OUR WEAKNESS. WE DO
NOT KNOW WHAT WE OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT HIMSELF

INTERCEDES FOR US THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS. AND HE WHO
SEARCHES OUR HEARTS KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE
THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH
THE WILL OF GOD.

AND WE KNOW THAT IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR THE GOOD OF
THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS
PURPOSE.

ROMANS 8:26-28

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"AND I WILL ASK THE FATHER, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER
ADVOCATE TO HELP YOU AND BE WITH YOU FOREVER."

JOHN 14:16

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"BUT THE ADVOCATE, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM THE FATHER WILL
SEND IN MY NAME, WILL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS AND WILL REMIND
YOU OF EVERYTHING I HAVE SAID TO YOU."

JOHN 14:16

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"WHEN THE ADVOCATE COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM
THE FATHER--THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHO GOES OUT FROM THE
FATHER--HE WILL TESTIFY ABOUT ME."

JOHN 15:26

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"BUT I TELL YOU THE TRUTH,
IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE THAT I GO AWAY;
FOR IF I DO NOT GO AWAY,
THE HELPER WILL NOT COME TO YOU,

BUT IF I GO I WILL SEND HIM TO YOU."

JOHN 16:17

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,

OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN ONE PLACE. SUDDENLY A SOUND LIKE THE BLOWING OF A VIOLENT WIND CAME FROM HEAVEN AND FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE THEY WERE SITTING. THEY SAW WHAT SEEMED TO BE TONGUES OF FIRE THAT SEPARATED AND CAME TO REST ON EACH OF THEM. ALL OF THEM WERE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK IN OTHER TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLED THEM."

ACTS 2:1-4

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,

OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND HEAR."

ACTS 2:33

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,

OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST; NOT WITH THE WATER ONLY, BUT WITH THE WATER AND WITH THE BLOOD IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO TESTIFIES, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS THE TRUTH. FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY. THE SPIRIT AND THE WATER AND THE BLOOD; AND THE THREE ARE IN AGREEMENT."

1 JOHN 5:6-8

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,

OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS OF GOD."

ROMANS 8:14

"NOW IT IS GOD WHO ESTABLISHES BOTH US AND YOU IN CHRIST. HE ANOINTED US, PLACED HIS SEAL ON US, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN OUR HEARTS AS A PLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME."

2 CORINTHIANS 1:22

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"BUT JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND WHICH HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM."
FOR TO US GOD REVEALED THEM THROUGH THE SPIRIT, FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."**

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9-10

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"FOR GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE WHO HAS COME,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED."**

JOHN 16:8-11

**JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:**

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS**
AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE
FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLD MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH

I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE**
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF

THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE
OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

**"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'
'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!
THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"**

REVELATION 22:20-21

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS MY ADVOCATE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER:

WHEN I AM PUT IN **THE SPOTLIGHT**
I DO NOT **WORRY** ABOUT HOW OR WHAT AM I TO SPEAK IN
MY DEFENSE, OR WHAT AM I TO SAY, FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT
WILL TEACH ME IN THAT VERY HOUR WHAT I OUGHT TO SAY.

LUKE 12:12

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPOTENT
MEANING HE IS ALL POWERFUL

"FOR NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD"

LUKE 1:37

"THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE
AND LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF
MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, SAYING,
"HALLELUJAH! FOR THE LORD OUR GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, REIGNS.

REVELATION 19:6

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH!
HOW DOES THE HOLY SPIRIT LEAD US?
WE ARE A THREE PART BEING
YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,
AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.
"THINK OF A DRIVER IN A CAR
WITH A GPS, THE GPS IS LIKE YOUR BORN AGAIN SPIRIT
FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO HAS THE PLAN FOR YOUR LIFE AND
WHO IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU=YOUR SPIRIT
INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.
THE DRIVER IS LIKE YOUR SOUL: YOUR MIND,
YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS TO WHICH
THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT, FED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,
IS GIVEN DIRECTION, AND THE CAR IS LIKE YOUR
BODY, WHEREVER THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL TURNS
THE CAR=YOUR BODY WILL GO."

ANALOGY FROM ALEXANDER L. CADOT-BROWN AND BRIAN S. CADOT-BROWN

THEREFORE AS LONG AS THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL LISTENS,
APPLIES, DOES THE INSTRUCTION=THE WORD OF THE GPS=YOUR
SPIRIT, INDWELLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF GOD LEADING AND GUIDING
YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, YOU WILL SUCCESSFULLY ARRIVE TO YOUR
DESTINATION, SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, FINANCIALLY,
EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, SOCIALLY, AND POLITICALLY PLUS
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME! **FEAR NOT, DO NOT WORRY** IF
YOU **MISS** A TURN BUT QUICKLY REPENT AND RECEIVE YOUR
FORGIVENESS FOR YOUR **SINS** AND YOUR CLEANSING FROM **all**
unrighteousness AND GOD DWELLING IN YOUR GPS=YOUR SPIRIT IS
ABLE TO RECALCULATE YOUR POSITION AND RESTORE YOU, JUST
ALLOW HIM TO TRANSFORM YOU BY RENEWING YOUR MIND WITH
THE WORD OF GOD, OFFERING YOUR BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE,
HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE, NOT
THINKING OF YOURSELF **MORE highly** THAN YOU OUGHT BUT
SOBERLY ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF FAITH GOD HAS GIVEN TO
EACH OF US THE DAY WE WERE BORN AGAIN.

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW HOW
TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE
FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND

RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF
SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR
CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR
YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE
IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU
BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD
AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS
FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD,
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.
BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY, BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH
FAITH AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,
CONFESS=PROFESS THE WORD OF GOD OVER YOUR LIFE
FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.
WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED, EVEN
JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER OF
MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR
WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,

A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,
A HOLY NATION,
GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,
THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED
US **OUT OF** DARKNESS INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR A HARVEST OF SOULS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF
THE ELECTS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS, CONTINUE TO
FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKE HOLD OF THE
ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH YOU WERE CALLED WHEN YOU
MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE.
STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET YOURSELVES
BE burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

GALATIANS 5:1

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT LET US CONTINUE ON THE
NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS
TO ETERNAL LIFE.

THE HOLY SPIRIT **WILL NEVER** TELL YOU SOMETHING THAT
GOES **AGAINST** THE WORD OF GOD THUS;
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT FOR
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE** TO PLEASE GOD,
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST
BELIEVE THAT HE EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER
OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

BE PERSUADED THAT GOD IS AND HE LOVES YOU
AND HE CANNOT **LIE** AND HE IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD
AND FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND TO US,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE
REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL
REWARD US HIS BELOVED, AND HIS FAITHFULNESS
IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN!

HE WHO PROMISES HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO
TIME HOWEVER IS AN ENEMY OF FAITH
BUT THROUGH FAITH AND PATIENCE=ENDURING,
PERSEVERING IN THE WAY OF THE LORD DO WE RECEIVE HIS
PROMISES; FOR FAITH IS THE FORCE THAT OPENS THE DOOR
TO THE PROMISES AND PATIENCE IS THE FORCE THAT KEEPS
THE DOOR OPEN TO RECEIVE THEM FOR PATIENCE IS BEING
CONSISTENTLY CONSTANTLY THE SAME IN THE WORD OF
GOD REGARDLESS OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES WE FACE BEING
UNMOVABLE IN REGARDS TO THE PROMISES OF GOD=LOVE
FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES

OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END.
WHY TIME, BECAUSE THE WHOLE GOVERNMENT
OF GOD=LOVE IS RESTED ON THIS PRINCIPLE
OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST
IN THE TIME OF WAITING THE LORD PERFECTS US IN HIS
LOVE AS HE PERFECTS THAT WHICH CONCERNS US
our adversary, the satan, however will do everything he can
to make YOU THINK THAT GOD'S PROMISES WILL not COME
TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE.

BUT
YOUR PERSISTENT FAITH WEARS DOWN,
OUTWEIGHS the enemy's resistance;

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER)
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING
AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND
EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD
OF WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET US STRIP OFF EVERY
WEIGHT THAT SLOWS US DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily
trips US up. AND LET US RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD
HAS SET BEFORE US.

HEBREWS 12:1

WE DO THIS BY KEEPING OUR EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION
WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS OUR FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY
AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE CROSS, DISREGARDING ITS
SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE
GOD'S THRONE. THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM
sinful people, THEN YOU WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP.

AFTER ALL, YOU HAVE NOT YET GIVEN YOUR LIVES IN YOUR
STRUGGLE AGAINST *sin*.

HEBREWS 12:2-4

NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS **WILL NOT**
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

GALATIANS 5:19-21

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM
OF GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR
idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR
thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR
swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

THOUGH

THERE ARE MANY VOICES IN THIS WORLD.

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:

EVERY SPIRIT THAT CONFESSES THAT JESUS CHRIST HAS COME
IN THE FLESH IS FROM GOD, BUT every spirit THAT DOES NOT
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS IS COME IN THE FLESH IS NOT FROM
GOD. this is the spirit of the antichrist.

1 JOHN 4:1-3

THOUGH the satan MASQUERADES himself AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT,
THERE IS NO LIGHT IN him!

BUT

GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE IS SPEAKING WITH YOU
AT THIS VERY MOMENT

THEREFORE WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY.
KNOW THIS THE LORD WILL NEVER TELL YOU
SOMETHING THAT GOES AGAINST HIS WORD!
GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT
IS NOT A LIAR AND HE CANNOT LIE,
NOT THAT HE WILL NOT LIE
GOD CANNOT LIE.

"ALSO THE GLORY OF ISRAEL WILL NOT LIE OR CHANGE HIS
MIND; FOR HE IS NOT A MAN THAT HE SHOULD CHANGE HIS
MIND."

1 SAMUEL 15:29

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"

NUMBERS 23:19

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,
BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY
HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND
MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD
PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN
INDEED SWEAR BY THE GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION
IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING
TO SHOW MORE ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE
IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT
BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN
WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG
CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE

HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE
PROMISE--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL,
WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS,
HAVING BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER ACCORDING TO THE ORDER
OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13-20

"IN THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH GOD, WHO CANNOT
LIE PROMISED BEFORE TIME BEGAN. IN HIS OWN TIME, HE
HAS REVEALED HIS MESSAGE IN THE PROCLAMATION
ENTRUSTED TO ME BY THE COMMAND OF GOD OUR SAVIOR."

TITUS 1:2

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING:

"IF WE DIED WITH HIM,

WE WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM;

IF WE ENDURE,

WE WILL ALSO REIGN WITH HIM.

IF WE DISOWN HIM,

HE WILL ALSO DISOWN US;

IF WE ARE FAITHLESS,

HE REMAINS FAITHFUL,

FOR HE CANNOT DISOWN HIMSELF."

2 TIMOTHY 2:11-13

"FOR AS MANY AS ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,
THESE ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE."

ROMANS 8:14

WE WALK BY FAITH AND *not by sight*;

MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,

LET YOUR LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE

YOUR GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

PART 6--BEHOLD THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH:

*IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND THE WORD WAS WITH
GOD, AND THE WORD WAS LOVE. HE WAS WITH LOVE IN THE
BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS WERE MADE; WITHOUT
HIM NOTHING WAS MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE. IN HIM WAS
LIFE, AND THAT LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND. THE LIGHT
SHINES IN **the darkness**, AND **the darkness** HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.*

*THERE WAS A MAN SENT FROM GOD WHOSE NAME WAS JOHN.
HE CAME AS A WITNESS TO TESTIFY CONCERNING THAT LIGHT, SO
THAT THROUGH HIM ALL MIGHT BELIEVE. HE HIMSELF WAS NOT
THE LIGHT; HE CAME ONLY AS A WITNESS TO THE LIGHT.
THE TRUE LIGHT THAT GIVES LIGHT TO **EVERYONE** WAS COMING INTO*

THE WORLD. HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THOUGH THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, THE WORLD DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM. HE CAME TO THAT WHICH WAS HIS OWN, BUT HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM. YET TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD--CHILDREN BORN NOT OF NATURAL DESCENT, NOR OF HUMAN DECISION OR A HUSBAND'S WILL, BUT BORN OF GOD. THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH. (JOHN TESTIFIED CONCERNING HIM. HE CRIED OUT, SAYING, "THIS IS THE ONE I SPOKE ABOUT WHEN I SAID, 'HE WHO COMES AFTER ME HAS SURPASSED ME BECAUSE HE WAS BEFORE ME.'") OUT OF HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED GRACE UPON GRACE [SPIRITUAL BLESSING UPON SPIRITUAL BLESSING, FAVOR UPON FAVOR, AND GIFT HEAPED UPON GIFT].

JOHN 1:1-16

**FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;
SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW **SINFUL** THEY WERE:
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].**

ROMANS 5:20

BUT

GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD, BUT THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO IS HIMSELF GOD AND IS IN CLOSEST RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER, HAS MADE HIM KNOWN.

JOHN 1:17-18

**THEN MOSES SAID TO GOD, "INDEED, WHEN I COME TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND SAY TO THEM, 'THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU, 'AND THEY SAY TO ME, 'WHAT IS HIS NAME?' WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?'"
AND GOD SAID TO MOSES, "I AM THAT I AM." AND HE SAID, "THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL,**

'I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.'

EXODUS 3:13-14

AND IT CAME TO PASS:

"GREETINGS, YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED!

I AM THAT I AM IS WITH YOU."

LUKE 1:28

"DO NOT BE AFRAID, MARY;

YOU HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH I AM.

YOU WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON,

AND YOU ARE TO CALL HIM I AM-JESUS.

HE WILL BE GREAT AND WILL BE CALLED

THE SON OF I AM THAT I AM.

I AM WILL GIVE HIM THE THRONE OF HIS
FATHER DAVID, AND HE WILL REIGN OVER JACOB'S

DESCENDANTS FOREVER;

HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER END."

"HOW WILL THIS BE,"

MARY ASKED THE ANGEL,

"SINCE I AM A VIRGIN?"

THE ANGEL ANSWERED,

"THE I AM THAT I AM WILL COME ON YOU,

AND THE POWER OF THE I AM THAT I AM WILL
OVERSHADOW YOU. SO THE HOLY ONE TO BE BORN
WILL BE CALLED THE SON OF I AM.

EVEN ELIZABETH YOUR RELATIVE IS GOING TO HAVE A CHILD IN HER
OLD AGE, AND SHE WHO WAS SAID TO BE UNABLE TO CONCEIVE IS IN
HER SIXTH MONTH.

FOR NO WORD FROM I AM WILL EVER FAIL."

"I AM THE SERVANT OF I AM,"

MARY ANSWERED,

MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED."

THEN THE ANGEL LEFT HER.

LUKE 1:28-38

IT AMAZES ME HOW GOD GRANT US HUMAN BEING
TO IDENTIFY OURSELVES WITH HIM EVERY TIME WE SAY:

"I AM"

MY SOUL GLORIFIES THE LORD
AND MY SPIRIT REJOICES IN GOD MY SAVIOR,
FOR HE HAS BEEN MINDFUL
OF THE HUMBLE STATE OF HIS SERVANT.
FROM NOW ON ALL GENERATIONS WILL CALL ME BLESSED,
FOR THE MIGHTY ONE HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR ME--
HOLY IS HIS NAME.
HIS MERCY EXTENDS TO THOSE WHO FEAR HIM,
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.
HE HAS PERFORMED MIGHTY DEED WITH HIS ARM;
HE HAS SCATTERED THOSE WHO ARE PROUD IN THEIR INMOST THOUGHTS.
HE HAS BROUGHT DOWN RULERS FROM THEIR THRONES
BUT HAS LIFTED UP THE HUMBLE.
HE HAS FILLED THE HUNGRY WITH GOOD THINGS
BUT HAS SENT THE RICH AWAY EMPTY.
HE HAS HELPED HIS SERVANT ISRAEL,
REMEMBERING TO BE MERCIFUL
TO ABRAHAM AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOREVER,
JUST AS HE PROMISED OUR ANCESTORS.

LUKE 1:46-55

"JOSEPH SON OF DAVID,
DO NOT BE AFRAID TO TAKE MARY HOME AS YOUR WIFE,
BECAUSE WHAT IS CONCEIVED IN HER IS FROM I AM THAT I AM-THE
HOLY SPIRIT. SHE WILL GIVE BIRTH TO A SON, AND YOU ARE TO
GIVE HIM THE NAME I AM-JESUS, BECAUSE HE WILL SAVE HIS PEOPLE
FROM THEIR SINS."

MATTHEW 1:20-21

THEN AT THE APPOINTED TIME:
DO NOT BE AFRAID, FOR BEHOLD, I BRING YOU GOOD NEWS OF
GREAT JOY WHICH WILL BE FOR ALL THE PEOPLE; FOR TODAY IN THE
CITY OF DAVID THERE HAS BEEN BORN FOR YOU A SAVIOR, WHO IS

CHRIST-THE I AM. THIS WILL BE A SIGN FOR YOU, YOU WILL FIND A
BABY WRAPPED IN CLOTHES AND LYING IN A MANGER. SUDDENLY
A GREAT COMPANY OF THE HEAVENLY HOST APPEARED WITH THE
ANGEL,
PRAISING GOD AND SAYING,
"GLORY TO I AM THAT I AM IN THE HIGHEST HEAVEN,
AND ON EARTH PEACE TO THOSE ON WHOM HIS FAVOR RESTS."

LUKE 2:10-14

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
BECAUSE HE HAS COME TO HIS PEOPLE AND REDEEMED THEM.
HE HAS RAISED UP A HORN OF SALVATION FOR US
IN THE HOUSE OF HIS SERVANT DAVID
(AS HE SAID THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS OF LONG AGO),
SALVATION FROM OUR ENEMIES
AND FROM THE HAND OF ALL WHO HATE US--
TO SHOW MERCY TO OUR ANCESTORS
AND TO REMEMBER HIS HOLY COVENANT,
THE OATH HE SWORE TO OUR FATHER ABRAHAM:
"THUS IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED."
AND CHRIST RANSOMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW, [NOT FROM ITS
OBLIGATIONS, NOR FROM ITS BENEFITS] HAVING BECOME A CURSE FOR
US--FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"--IN
ORDER THAT IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME TO
THE GENTILES, SO THAT WE WOULD RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH.

LUKE 1:68-73, GENESIS 12:3, GALATIANS 3:13-14

FOR
THE PEOPLE WHO WALKED IN darkness HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT.
UPON THOSE WHO DWELL IN THE LAND OF gloom A LIGHT HAS
SHONE. I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE BROUGHT THEM ABUNDANT
JOY AND GREAT REJOICING.
AS THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS AT THE HARVEST,
AS MEN MAKE MERRY WHEN DIVIDING SPOILS.
FOR THE YOKE THAT BURDENED THEM,
THE POLE ON THEIR SHOULDER,

AND THE ROD OF THEIR TASKMASTER
I AM THAT I AM, YOU HAVE SMASHED,
AS ON THE DAY OF MIDIAN.
FOR EVERY BOUT THAT WAS TRAMPLED IN BATTLE,
EVERY CLOAK ROLLED IN BLOOD, WILL BE BURNED AS FUEL
FOR FLAMES. FOR UNTO US I AM-A CHILD IS BORN, UNTO US
I AM-A SON IS GIVEN, UPON HIS SHOULDER-WE THE BODY OF CHRIST,
HIS CHURCH-DOMINION RESTS. THEY NAMED I AM: WONDERFUL
COUNSELOR, GOD-HERO, FATHER-FOREVER, PRINCE OF PEACE. HIS
DOMINION IS VAST AND FOREVER PEACEFUL. FROM DAVID'S
THRONE, AND OVER HIS KINGDOM, WHICH HE CONFIRMS AND
SUSTAINS BY JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.
THE ZEAL OF-I AM THAT I AM-THE LORD OF HOSTS
HAS DONE THIS:

ISAIAH 9:1-6

SOVEREIGN LORD, AS YOU HAVE PROMISED,
YOU MAY NOW DISMISS YOUR SERVANT IN PEACE.
FOR MY EYES HAVE SEEN YOUR SALVATION,
WHICH YOU HAVE PREPARED IN THE SIGHT OF ALL NATIONS:
A LIGHT FOR REVELATION TO THE GENTILES,
AND THE GLORY OF YOUR PEOPLES ISRAEL."

LUKE 2:29-32

AND THE CHILD GREW AND BECAME STRONG;
HE WAS FILLED WITH WISDOM,
AND THE GRACE OF GOD WAS ON HIM.
HE WAS OBEDIENT TO THEM.
AND I AM GREW IN WISDOM AND STATURE,
AND IN FAVOR WITH GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40, 51-52

IN THOSE DAYS, JOHN THE BAPTIST CAME,
PREACHING IN THE WILDERNESS OF JUDEA AND SAYING,
"REPENT, FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HAS COME NEAR."

THIS IS HE WHO WAS SPOKEN OF THROUGH THE PROPHET ISAIAH:

"A VOICE OF ONE CALLING IN THE WILDERNESS,

'PREPARE THE WAY OF I AM-THE LORD,

MAKE STRAIGHT PATHS FOR HIM.'"

JOHN'S CLOTHES WERE MADE OF CAMEL'S HAIR, AND HE HAD A
LEATHER BELT AROUND HIS WAIST. HIS FOOD WAS LOCUSTS AND
WILD HONEY. PEOPLE WENT OUT TO HIM FROM JERUSALEM AND
ALL JUDEA AND THE WHOLE REGION OF THE JORDAN. CONFESSING
THEIR SINS, THEY WERE BAPTIZED BY HIM IN THE JORDAN RIVER.

BUT WHEN HE SAW MANY OF THE PHARISEES AND SADDUCEES
COMING TO WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZING, HE SAID TO THEM:

"YOU BROOD OF VIPERS! WHO WARNED YOU TO FLEE FROM THE
COMING WRATH? PRODUCE FRUIT IN KEEPING WITH REPENTANCE.

AND DO NOT THINK YOU CAN SAY TO YOURSELVES, "WE HAVE
ABRAHAM AS OUR FATHER.' I TELL YOU THAT OUT OF THESE

STONES

I AM THAT I AM CAN RAISE UP CHILDREN FOR ABRAHAM. THE AX IS
ALREADY AT THE ROOT OF THE TREES, AND EVERY TREE THAT DOES
NOT PRODUCE GOOD FRUIT WILL BE CUT DOWN AND THROWN INTO
THE FIRE.

I BAPTIZE YOU WITH WATER FOR REPENTANCE. BUT AFTER ME
COMES ONE WHO IS MORE POWERFUL THAN I, WHOSE SANDALS I AM
NOT WORTH TO CARRY. HE WILL BAPTIZE YOU WITH THE HOLY
SPIRIT AND FIRE. HIS WINNOWING FORK IS IN HIS HAND, AND HE
WILL CLEAR HIS THRESHING FLOOR, GATHERING HIS WHEAT INTO THE
BARN AND BURNING UP THE CHAFF WITH UNQUENCHABLE FIRE."

THEN I AM-JESUS CAME FROM GALILEE TO THE JORDAN TO BE
BAPTIZED BY JOHN. BUT JOHN TRIED TO DETER HIM, SAYING, "I
NEED TO BE BAPTIZED BY YOU, AND DO YOU COME TO ME?"

I AM-JESUS REPLIED, "LET IT BE SO NOW; IT IS PROPER FOR US TO DO
THIS TO FULFILL ALL RIGHTEOUSNESS."

THEN JOHN CONSENTED.

AFTER BEING BAPTIZED, I AM-JESUS

CAME UP IMMEDIATELY FROM THE WATER;
AND BEHOLD, THE HEAVENS WERE OPENED,
AND HE SAW THE SPIRIT OF I AM THAT I AM
DESCENDING AS A DOVE AND LIGHTING ON HIM,
AND BEHOLD, A VOICE OUT OF THE HEAVENS SAID,
"THIS IS I AM-MY BELOVED SON,
IN WHOM I AM WELL-PLEASSED."

MATTHEW 3:1-17

YOU YOURSELVES KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED THROUGHOUT
JUDEA, BEGINNING IN GALILEE WITH THE BAPTISM THAT JOHN
PROCLAIMED:
HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND POWER, AND HOW HE WENT AROUND DOING GOOD AND
HEALING ALL WHO WERE **UNDER the power of the devil**, BECAUSE
GOD=LOVE WAS WITH HIM.

ACTS 10:37-38

WHO THEN IS THIS WHOM EVEN WIND AND SEA OBEY!
FOR I AM REBUKED THE WIND
AND SAID TO THE SEA, "QUIET!, BE STILL!"
"THE WIND CEASED AND THERE WAS GREAT CALM."

MARK 4:39

"THIS IS MY SON,
MARKED BY MY LOVE,
FOCUS OF ALL MY DELIGHT."

2 PETER 1:18

YOU BELIEVE THAT-I AM THAT I AM IS ONE; YOU DO WELL.
EVEN THE DEMONS BELIEVE--AND TREMBLE!

JAMES 2:19

I AM, EVEN THE DEMONS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME!"

LUKE 10:17

AND DEMONS ALSO CAME OUT OF MANY, CRYING, "YOU ARE-
I AM-THE SON OF GOD!" BUT HE REBUKED THEM AND WOULD NOT
ALLOW THEM TO SPEAK, BECAUSE THEY KNEW THAT HE WAS-I

AM-THE CHRIST.

LUKE 4:41

AND WHENEVER THE UNCLEAN SPIRITS SAW I AM,
THEY FELL DOWN BEFORE I AM AND CRIED OUT,
"YOU ARE I AM-THE SON OF GOD."

MARK 3:11

REJOICE GREATLY, O DAUGHTER OF ZION; SHOUT, O DAUGHTER OF
JERUSALEM: BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH UNTO THEE: HE [IS]
JUST, AND HAVING SALVATION; LOWLY, AND RIDING UPON AN ASS,
AND UPON A COLT THE FOAL OF AN ASS.

ZECHARIAH 9:9

ON THE NEXT DAY MUCH PEOPLE THAT WERE COME TO THE FEAT,
WHEN THEY HEARD THAT JESUS WAS COMING TO JERUSALEM, TOOK
BRANCHES OF PALM TREES, AND WENT FORTH TO MEET HIM, AND
CRIED, HOSANNA: BLESSED [IS] THE KING OF ISRAEL THAT COMETH
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD. AND JESUS WHEN HE HAD FOUND A
YOUNG ASS, SAT THEREON; AS IT IS WRITTEN, FEAR NOT, DAUGHTER
OF SION: BEHOLD, THY KING COMETH, SITTING ON AN ASS'S COLT.
THESE THINGS UNDERSTOOD NOT HIS DISCIPLES AT THE FIRST: BUT
WHEN JESUS WAS GLORIFIED, THEN REMEMBERED THEY THAT THESE
THINGS WERE WRITTEN OF HIM, AND [THAT] THEY HAD DONE THESE
THINGS UNTO HIM. THE PEOPLE THEREFORE THAT WAS WITH HIM
WHEN HE CALLED LAZARUS OUT OF HIS GRAVE, AND RAISED HIM
FROM THE DEAD, BARE RECORD. FOR THIS CAUSE THE PEOPLE ALSO
MET HIM, FOR THAT THEY HEARD THAT HE HAD DONE THIS MIRACLE.
THE PHARISEES THEREFORE SAID AMONG THEMSELVES, PERCEIVE YE
HOW YE PREVAIL NOTHING? BEHOLD, THE WORLD IS GONE AFTER
HIM.

JOHN 12:12-19

14

IN BRINGING MANY SONS TO GLORY, IT WAS FITTING FOR GOD, FOR
WHOM AND THROUGH WHOM ALL THINGS EXIST, TO MAKE THE
PIONEER OF THEIR SALVATION PERFECT THROUGH SUFFERING.

HEBREWS 2:10

FOR AS JONAH WAS THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN THE BELLY OF THE

**GREAT FISH, SO WILL THE SON OF MAN BE THREE DAYS AND THREE NIGHTS IN
THE HEART OF THE EARTH.**

MATTHEW 12:40

**FROM THAT TIME JESUS BEGAN TO SHOW TO HIS DISCIPLES THAT HE MUST GO
TO JERUSALEM, AND SUFFER MANY THINGS FROM THE ELDERS AND CHIEF
PRIESTS AND SCRIBES, AND BE KILLED, AND BE RAISED THE THIRD DAY.**

MATTHEW 16:21

**THE SON OF MAN MUST BE DELIVERED INTO THE HANDS OF SINFUL MEN,
AND BE CRUCIFIED, AND THE THIRD DAY RISE AGAIN.**

LUKE 24:7

**THEREFORE MY FATHER LOVES ME, BECAUSE I LAY DOWN MY LIFE THAT I MAY
TAKE IT AGAIN. "NO ONE TAKES IT FROM ME, BUT I LAY IT DOWN OF MYSELF.
I HAVE POWER TO LAY IT DOWN, AND I HAVE POWER TO TAKE IT UP AGAIN.
THIS COMMAND I HAVE RECEIVED FROM MY FATHER."**

JOHN 10:17-18

**HE SAID TO THEM, "THIS IS WHAT I TOLD YOU WHILE I WAS STILL WITH YOU:
EVERYTHING MUST BE FULFILLED THAT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE LAW OF
MOSES, THE PROPHETS AND THE PSALMS."
THEN HE OPENED THEIR MINDS SO THEY COULD UNDERSTAND THE SCRIPTURES.
HE TOLD THEM, "THIS IS WHAT IS WRITTEN: THE MESSIAH WILL SUFFER AND
RISE FROM THE DEAD ON THE THIRD DAY, AND REPENTANCE FOR THE
FORGIVENESS OF SINS WILL BE PREACHED IN HIS NAME TO ALL NATIONS,
BEGINNING AT JERUSALEM.**

LUKE 24:44-47

**DAVID SAID ABOUT HIM:
"I SAW THE LORD ALWAYS BEFORE ME.
BECAUSE HE IS AT MY RIGHT HAND,
I WILL NOT BE SHAKEN.
THEREFORE MY HEART IS GLAD AND MY TONGUE REJOICES;
MY BODY ALSO WILL REST IN HOPE.
BECAUSE YOU WILL NOT ABANDON ME TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,
YOU WILL NOT LET YOUR HOLY ONE SEE DECAY.
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME THE PATHS OF LIFE;
YOU WILL FILL ME WITH JOY IN YOUR PRESENCE."**

ATCS 2:25-28

**JESUS WAS BORN OF A VIRGIN,
AND THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND DWELLETH AMONG US AND WE**

**HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY AS OF THE FATHER'S ONLY SON
FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH,**

LUKE 1:26-38, MATHEW 1:18-28,

HE LIVED A BLAMELESS, SINLESS LIFE,

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21, JOHN 1:1-18

PREACHING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,

MARK 4:17, MARK 11:12, LUKE 17:20-21, MATTHEW 13:44-46, MATTHEW 13:51-52, MATTHEW 20:1-25, MARK 3:20-26, LUKE 11:21-22,
ISAIAH 26:19, 06:18-19, 35:5-6, 42:7, 18, 61:1, LUKE 7:18-23, JOHN 3:5-8, 11:21, LUKE 102-12, MATTHEW 19:15

JESUS SUFFERED, HE BORE THE CROSS, HE BLED,

HE DIED AND WAS BURIED;

FOR MANY, THE SERVANT OF GOD BECAME AN OBJECT OF HORROR;

MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM. HIS FACE AND HIS WHOLE

APPEARANCE WERE MARRED MORE THAN ANY MAN'S,

AND HIS FORM BEYOND THAT OF THE SONS OF MEN.

BUT JUST AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIM,

SO SHALL HE STARTLE AND SPRINKLE MANY NATIONS, AND KINGS

SHALL SHUT THEIR MOUTHS BECAUSE OF HIM; FOR THAT WHICH HAS

NOT BEEN TOLD THEM SHALL THEY SEE, AND THAT WHICH THEY HAVE

NOT HEARD SHALL THEY CONSIDER AND UNDERSTAND,

ISAIAH 53, LUKE 23:3-8, JOHN 19:16-42, MARK 15:21-41, MATTHEW 27:32-66

FOR ON THE THIRD DAY HE ROSE AGAIN

IN FULFILLMENT OF THE SCRIPTURES,

MATTHEW 28:1-7, MARK 16:1-8, LUKE 24:1-12, JOHN 1:10

JESUS CRUSHED *satan's head*

AND TOOK BACK FROM *him*

THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN,

GENESIS 1:14-15, REV 1:18

JESUS BURST *hell* WIDE OPEN!

FOR

THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS WITH GOD MOVES

JESUS DEFEATING *death, hell, and the grave*

HAS SET *all captives* *FREE!*

BEHOLD! THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE

WORLD

JOHN 1:29

**FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS,
HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM.**

MATTHEW 5:17

**BUT NOW APART FROM THE LAW THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD HAS
BEEN MADE KNOWN, TO WHICH THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS
TESTIFY. THIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS GIVEN THROUGH FAITH IN JESUS
CHRIST TO ALL WHO BELIEVE. THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN
JEW AND GENTILE, FOR ALL HAVE SINNED AND FALL SHORT OF THE
GLORY OF GOD, AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE
THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD
PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT-PROPITIATION,
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH.
HE DID THIS TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE IN HIS
FORBEARANCE HE HAD LEFT THE SINS COMMITTED BEFOREHAND
UNPUNISHED--HE DID IT TO DEMONSTRATE HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AT
THE PRESENT TIME, SO AS TO BE JUST AND THE ONE WHO JUSTIFIES
THOSE WHO HAVE FAITH IN JESUS.**

ROMANS 3:21-26

**FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS
APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING
ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING
FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF
OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every
lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN
SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.**

TITUS 2:11-14

**TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.**

ROMANS 7:6

THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED ON THE CROSS.

ONCE YOU WERE ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WERE ENEMIES IN YOUR MINDS BECAUSE OF YOUR EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW HE HAS RECONCILED YOU BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT YOU HOLY IN HIS SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.

COLOSSIANS 1:15-22

GOD, WHO AT VARIOUS TIMES AND IN VARIOUS WAYS SPOKE IN TIME PAST TO THE FATHERS BY THE PROPHETS, HAS IN THESE LAST DAYS SPOKEN TO US BY HIS SON, WHOM HE HAS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS, THROUGH WHOM ALSO HE MADE THE WORLDS; WHO BEING THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS GLORY AND THE EXPRESS IMAGE OF HIS PERSON, AND UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE HAD BY HIMSELF PURGED OUR SINS, SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE MAJESTY ON HIGH, HAVING BECOME SO MUCH BETTER THAN THE ANGELS, AS HE HAS BY INHERITANCE OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT NAME THAN THEY."

HEBREWS 1:1-4

FOR TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS DID GOD EVER SAY,
"YOU ARE MY SON;

TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER"?
OR AGAIN,
"I WILL BE HIS FATHER,
AND HE WILL BE MY SON"?
AND AGAIN, WHEN GOD BRINGS HIS FIRSTBORN INTO THE WORLD,
HE SAYS,
"LET ALL GOD'S ANGELS WORSHIP HIM."

HEBREWS 1:5-6

IN SPEAKING OF THE ANGELS HE SAYS,
"HE MAKES HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,
AND HIS SERVANTS **FLAMES OF FIRE.**"
BUT ABOUT THE SON HE SAYS,
"YOUR THRONE, O GOD, WILL LAST FOR EVER AND EVER;
A SCEPTER OF JUSTICE WILL BE THE SCEPTER OF YOUR KINGDOM.
YOU HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HATED **wickedness;**
THEREFORE GOD, YOUR GOD, HAS SET YOU ABOVE YOUR
COMPANIONS BY ANOINTING YOU WITH THE OIL OF JOY."

HEBREWS 1:7-9

HE ALSO SAYS,
"IN THE BEGINNING, LORD, YOU LAID THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE
EARTH AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS.
THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN;
THEY WILL ALL WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT.
YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP LIKE A ROBE;
LIKE A GARMENT THEY WILL BE CHANGED.
BUT YOU REMAIN THE SAME,
AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END."

HEBREWS 1:10-12

"TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS DID GOD EVER SAY,
"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND
UNTIL I MAKE YOUR ENEMIES
A FOOTSTOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT

TO SERVE THOSE WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION?"

HEBREWS 1:13-14

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD
WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS

REVELATION 2:1

WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
WHO **died** AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN

REVELATION 2:8

WHO HAS THE SHARP,
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD
AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY
AND TRUE, THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;
AND WHAT HE CLOSSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

"I AM HE

"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, *THE* BEGINNING
AND *THE* END," SAYS THE LORD, "WHO IS AND WHO
WAS AND WHO IS TO COME,

THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities AND PUT them
TO OPEN SHAME, BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS SELECTED FROM AMONG THE PEOPLE AND IS APPOINTED TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE IN MATTERS RELATED TO GOD, TO OFFER GIFTS AND SACRIFICES FOR SINS. HE IS ABLE TO DEAL GENTLY WITH THOSE WHO ARE IGNORANT AND ARE GOING ASTRAY, SINCE HE HIMSELF IS SUBJECT TO WEAKNESS. THIS IS WHY HE HAS TO OFFER SACRIFICES FOR HIS OWN SINS AS WELL AS FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE. AND NO ONE TAKES THIS HONOR ON HIMSELF, BUT HE RECEIVES IT WHEN CALLED BY GOD, JUST AS AARON WAS.

IN THE SAME WAY, CHRIST DID NOT TAKE ON HIMSELF THE GLORY OF BECOMING A HIGH PRIEST. BUT GOD SAID TO HIM,

"YOU ARE MY SON;
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER."

AND HE SAYS IN ANOTHER PLACE,
"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,
IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK."

DURING THE DAYS OF JESUS' LIFE ON EARTH, HE OFFERED UP PRAYERS AND PETITIONS WITH FERVENT CRIES AND TEARS TO THE ONE WHO COULD SAVE HIM FROM death, AND HE WAS HEARD BECAUSE OF HIS REVERENT

SUBMISSION. SON THOUGH HE WAS, HE LEARNED OBEDIENCE FROM WHAT HE **SUFFERED AND**, ONCE MADE PERFECT, HE BECAME THE SOURCE OF ETERNAL SALVATION FOR ALL WHO OBEY HIM AND WAS DESIGNATED BY GOD TO BE HIGH PRIEST IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 5:1-10

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT WE YOUR BELOVED MOVE BEYOND THE ELEMENTARY TEACHINGS ABOUT CHRIST AND BE TAKEN FORWARD TO MATURITY, NOT LAYING AGAIN THE FOUNDATION OF REPENTANCE FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, AND OF FAITH IN GOD, INSTRUCTION ABOUT CLEANSING RITES, THE LAYING ON OF HANDS, THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD, AND ETERNAL JUDGMENT.

AND GOD PERMITTING, WE WILL DO SO.

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE ONCE BEEN ENLIGHTENED, WHO HAVE TASTED THE HEAVENLY GIFT, WHO HAVE SHARED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHO HAVE TASTED THE GOODNESS OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE POWERS OF THE COMING AGE AND WHO HAVE FALLEN AWAY, TO BE BROUGHT BACK TO REPENTANCE. TO THEIR LOSS THEY ARE CRUCIFYING THE SON OF GOD ALL OVER AGAIN AND SUBJECTING HIM TO PUBLIC DISGRACE. LAND THAT DRINKS IN THE RAIN OFTEN FALLING ON IT AND THAT PRODUCES A CROP USEFUL TO THOSE FOR WHOM IT IS FARMED RECEIVES THE BLESSING OF GOD. BUT LAND THAT PRODUCES THORNS AND THISTLES IS WORTHLESS AND IS IN DANGER OF BEING CURSED.

IN THE END IT WILL BE BURNED.

EVEN THOUGH WE SPEAK LIKE THIS, FATHER LOVE, WE ARE CONVINCED OF BETTER THINGS IN OUR CASE--THE THINGS THAT HAVE TO DO WITH SALVATION. YOU FATHER GOD ARE NOT UNJUST; YOU WILL NOT FORGET OUR WORK AND THE LOVE WE HAVE SHOWN YOU AS WE HAVE HELPED YOUR PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM. I PRAY THAT EACH OF US THE CHURCH TO SHOW THIS SAME DILIGENCE TO THE VERY END, SO THAT WHAT WE HOPE FOR MAY BE FULLY REALIZED. I PRAY THAT WE DO NOT BECOME lazy,

BUT THAT WE IMITATE THOSE WHO THROUGH FAITH AND PATIENCE
INHERIT WHAT HAS BEEN PROMISED.

WHEN GOD MADE HIS PROMISE TO ABRAHAM, SINCE THERE WAS NO
ONE GREATER FOR HIM TO SWEAR BY, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF,
SAYING, "I WILL SURELY BLESS YOU AND GIVE YOU MANY
DESCENDANTS. AND SO AFTER WAITING PATIENTLY, ABRAHAM
RECEIVED WHAT WAS PROMISED.

PEOPLE SWEAR BY SOMEONE GREATER THAN THEMSELVES,
AND THE OATH CONFIRMS WHAT IS SAID AND PUTS AN END TO ALL
ARGUMENT. BECAUSE GOD WANTED TO MAKE THE UNCHANGING
NATURE OF HIS PURPOSE VERY CLEAR TO THE HEIRS OF WHAT WAS
PROMISED, HE CONFIRMED IT WITH AN OATH. GOD DID THIS SO
THAT, BY TWO UNCHANGEABLE THINGS IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE
FOR GOD TO LIE, WE WHO HAVE FLED TO TAKE HOLD OF THE HOPE
SET BEFORE US MAY BE GREATLY ENCOURAGED. WE HAVE THIS
HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS
THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE OUR
FORERUNNER, JESUS-YESHUA, HAS ENTERED ON OUR BEHALF. HE
HAS BECOME A HIGH PRIEST FOREVER, IN THE ORDER OF
MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6

THIS MELCHIZEDEK WAS KING OF SALEM AND PRIEST OF GOD MOST HIGH. HE
MET ABRAHAM RETURNING FROM THE DEFEAT OF THE KINGS AND BLESSED
HIM, AND ABRAHAM GAVE HIM A TENTH OF EVERYTHING. FIRST, THE NAME
MELCHIZEDEK MEANS "KING OF RIGHTEOUSNESS" THEN ALSO, "KING OF
SALEM" MEANS "KING OF PEACE." WITHOUT FATHER OR MOTHER, WITHOUT
GENEALOGY, WITHOUT BEGINNING OF DAYS OR END OF LIFE, RESEMBLING THE
SON OF GOD, HE REMAINS A PRIEST FOREVER.

JUST THINK HOW GREAT HE WAS:
EVEN THE PATRIARCH ABRAHAM GAVE HIM A TENTH OF THE
PLUNDER

NOW THE LAW REQUIRES THE DESCENDANTS OF LEVI WHO BECOME PRIESTS TO
COLLECT A TENTH FROM THE PEOPLE--THAT IS, FROM THEIR FELLOW
ISRAELITES--EVEN THOUGH THEY ALSO ARE DESCENDED FROM ABRAHAM.

THIS MAN, HOWEVER, DID NOT TRACE HIS DESCENT FROM LEVI, YET HE COLLECTED A TENTH FROM ABRAHAM AND BLESSED HIM WHO HAD THE PROMISES. AND WITHOUT DOUBT THE LESSER IS BLESSED BY THE GREATER.

IN THE ONE CASE, THE TENTH IS COLLECTED BY PEOPLE WHO DIE; BUT IN THE OTHER CASE, BY HIM WHO IS DECLARED TO BE LIVING. ONE MIGHT EVEN SAY THAT LEVI, WHO COLLECTS THE TENTH, PAID THE TENTH THROUGH ABRAHAM, BECAUSE WHEN MELCHIZEDEK MET ABRAHAM, LEVI WAS STILL IN THE BODY OF HIS ANCESTOR.

IF PERFECTION COULD HAVE BEEN ATTAINED THROUGH THE LEVITICAL PRIESTHOOD--AND INDEED THE LAW GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE ESTABLISHED THAT PRIESTHOOD--WHY WAS THERE STILL NEED FOR ANOTHER PRIEST TO COME, ONE IN THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK, NOT IN THE ORDER OF AARON? FOR WHEN THE PRIESTHOOD IS CHANGED, THE LAW MUST BE CHANGED ALSO. HE OF WHOM THESE THINGS ARE SAID BELONGED TO A DIFFERENT TRIBE, AND NO ONE FROM THAT TRIBE HAS EVER SERVED AT THE ALTAR. FOR IT IS CLEAR THAT OUR LORD DESCENDED FROM JUDAH, AND IN REGARD TO THAT TRIBE MOSES SAID NOTHING ABOUT PRIESTS. AND WHAT WE HAVE SAID IS EVEN MORE CLEAR IF ANOTHER PRIEST LIKE MELCHIZEDEK APPEARS, ONE WHO HAS BECOME A PRIEST NOT ON THE BASIS OF A REGULATION AS TO HIS ANCESTRY BUT ON THE BASIS OF THE POWER OF AN INDESTRUCTIBLE LIFE.

FOR IT IS DECLARED:

"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER,
IN THE ORDER OF MECHIZEDEK."

THE FORMER REGULATION IS SET ASIDE BECAUSE IT WAS WEAK AND USELESS. (FOR THE LAW MADE NOTHING PERFECT), AND A BETTER HOPE IS INTRODUCED, BY WHICH WE DRAW NEAR TO GOD.

AND IT WAS NOT WITHOUT AN OATH! OTHERS BECAME PRIESTS WITHOUT ANY OATH, BUT HE BECAME A PRIEST WITH AN OATH WHEN GOD SAID TO HIM:

"THE LORD HAS SWORN
AND WILL NOT CHANGE HIS MIND:

"YOU ARE A PRIEST FOREVER."

BECAUSE OF THIS OATH, JESUS HAS BECOME
THE GUARANTOR OF A BETTER COVENANT.

NOW THERE HAVE BEEN MANY OF THOSE PRIESTS,
SINCE DEATH PREVENTED THEM FROM CONTINUING IN OFFICE;
BUT BECAUSE JESUS LIVES FOREVER, HE HAS A PERMANENT

PRIESTHOOD. THEREFORE HE IS ABLE TO SAVE COMPLETELY THOSE
WHO COME TO GOD THROUGH HIM BECAUSE HE ALWAYS LIVES
TO INTERCEDE FOR THEM.

SUCH A HIGH PRIEST TRULY MEETS OUR NEED--ONE WHO IS HOLY, BLAMELESS,
PURE, SET APART FROM SINNERS, EXALTED ABOVE THE HEAVENS. UNLIKE THE
OTHER HIGH PRIESTS, HE DOES NOT NEED TO OFFER SACRIFICES DAY AFTER
DAY, FIRST FOR HIS OWN SINS, AND THEN FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE.
HE SACRIFICED FOR THEIR SINS ONCE FOR ALL WHEN HE OFFERED HIMSELF.
FOR THE LAW APPOINTS AS HIGH PRIESTS MEN IN ALL THEIR WEAKNESS;
BUT THE OATH, WHICH CAME AFTER THE LAW, APPOINTED THE SON,
WHO HAS BEEN MADE PERFECT FOREVER.

HEBREWS 7

NOW THE MAIN POINT OF WHAT WE ARE SAYING IS THIS:
WE DO HAVE SUCH A HIGH PRIEST, WHO SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT
HAND OF THE THRONE OF THE MAJESTY IN HEAVEN, AND WHO
SERVES IN THE SANCTUARY, THE TRUE TABERNACLE SET UP BY THE
LORD,

NOT BY A MERE HUMAN BEING.

EVERY HIGH PRIEST IS APPOINTED TO OFFER BOTH GIFTS AND SACRIFICES, AND
SO IT WAS NECESSARY FOR THIS ONE ALSO TO HAVE SOMETHING TO OFFER.
IF HE WERE ON EARTH, HE WOULD NOT BE A PRIEST, FOR THERE ARE ALREADY
PRIESTS WHO OFFER THE GIFTS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW. THEY SERVE AT A
SANCTUARY THAT IS A COPY AND SHADOW OF WHAT IS IN HEAVEN. THIS IS
WHY MOSES WAS WARNED WHEN HE WAS ABOUT TO BUILD THE TABERNACLE:
"SEE TO IT THAT YOU MAKE EVERYTHING ACCORDING TO THE PATTERN SHOWN
YOU ON THE MOUNTAIN."

BUT IN FACT THE MINISTRY JESUS HAS RECEIVED IS AS SUPERIOR TO THEIRS AS
THE COVENANT OF WHICH HE IS MEDIATOR IS SUPERIOR TO THE OLD ONE,
SINCE THE NEW COVENANT IS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES.

FOR IF THERE HAD BEEN NOTHING WRONG WITH THAT FIRST COVENANT, NO
PLACE WOULD HAVE BEEN SOUGHT FOR ANOTHER. BUT GOD FOUND FAULT
WITH THE PEOPLE AND SAID:

"THE DAYS ARE COMING, DECLARES THE LORD,
WHEN I WILL MAKE A NEW COVENANT
WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL
AND WITH THE PEOPLE OF JUDAH

IT WILL NOT BE LIKE THE COVENANT
I MADE WITH THEIR ANCESTORS
WHEN I TOOK THEM BY THE HAND
TO LEAD THEM OUT OF EGYPT,
BECAUSE THEY DID NOT REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY COVENANT,
AND I TURNED AWAY FROM THEM,
DECLARES THE LORD.

THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL ESTABLISH WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL
AFTER THAT TIME, DECLARES THE LORD.

I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR MINDS
AND WRITE THEM ON THEIR HEARTS.

I WILL BE THEIR GOD,
AND THEY WILL BE MY PEOPLE.

NO LONGER WILL THEY TEACH THEIR NEIGHBOR,
OR SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'KNOW THE LORD,'
BECAUSE THEY WILL ALL KNOW ME,
FROM THE LEAST OF THEM TO THE GREATEST.
FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR WICKEDNESS
AND WILL REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."

BY CALLING THIS COVENANT "NEW," HE HAS MADE THE FIRST ONE OBSOLETE;
AND WHAT IS OBSOLETE AND OUTDATED WILL SOON DISAPPEAR.

HEBREWS 8

NOW THE FIRST COVENANT HAD REGULATIONS FOR WORSHIP AND ALSO AN
EARTHLY SANCTUARY. A TABERNACLE WAS SET UP. IN ITS FIRST ROOM
WERE THE LAMPSTAND AND THE TABLE WITH ITS CONSECRATED BREAD; THIS
WAS CALLED THE HOLY PLACE. BEHIND THE SECOND CURTAIN WAS A ROOM
CALLED THE MOST HOLY PLACE, WHICH HAD THE GOLDEN ALTAR OF INCENSE
AND THE GOLD-COVERED ARK OF THE COVENANT. THIS ARK CONTAINED THE
GOLD JAR OF MANNA, AARON'S STAFF THAT HAD BUDDED, AND THE STONE
TABLETS OF THE COVENANT. ABOVE THE ARK WERE THE CHERUBIM OF THE
GLORY, OVERSHADOWING THE ATONEMENT COVER. BUT WE CANNOT
DISCUSS THESE THINGS IN DETAIL NOW.

WHEN EVERYTHING HAD BEEN ARRANGED LIKE THIS, THE PRIESTS ENTERED
REGULARLY INTO THE OUTER ROOM TO CARRY ON THEIR MINISTRY. BUT
ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERED THE INNER ROOM, AND THAT ONLY ONCE A
YEAR, AND NEVER WITHOUT BLOOD, WHICH HE OFFERED FOR HIMSELF AND
FOR THE SINS OF THE PEOPLE HAD COMMITTED IN IGNORANCE. THE HOLY

SPIRIT WAS SHOWING BY THIS THAT THE WAY INTO THE MOST HOLY PLACE HAD NOT YET BEEN DISCLOSED AS LONG AS THE FIRST TABERNACLE WAS STILL FUNCTIONING. THIS IS AN ILLUSTRATION FOR THE PRESENT TIME, INDICATING THAT THE GIFTS AND SACRIFICES BEING OFFERED WERE NOT ABLE TO CLEAR THE CONSCIENCE OF THE WORSHIPER. THEY ARE ONLY A MATTER OF FOOD AND DRINK AND VARIOUS CEREMONIAL WASHINGS--EXTERNAL REGULATIONS APPLYING

UNTIL THE TIME OF THE NEW ORDER.

BUT WHEN CHRIST CAME AS HIGH PRIEST OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE NOW ALREADY HERE, HE WENT THROUGH THE GREATER AND MORE PERFECT TABERNACLE THAT IS NOT MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS, THAT IS TO SAY, IS NOT A PART OF THIS CREATION.

HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES; BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION.

THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN. HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCIENCES FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER THE FIRST COVENANT.

IN THE CASE OF A WILL, IT IS NECESSARY TO PROVE THE DEATH OF THE ONE WHO MADE IT, BECAUSE A WILL IS IN FORCE ONLY WHEN SOMEBODY HAS DIED; IT NEVER TAKES EFFECT WHILE THE ONE WHO MADE IT IS LIVING.

THAT IS WHY EVEN THE FIRST COVENANT WAS NOT PUT INTO EFFECT WITHOUT BLOOD. FOR WHEN MOSES HAD PROCLAIMED EVERY COMMANDMENT OF THE LAW TO ALL THE PEOPLE, HE TOOK THE BLOOD OF CALVES AND GOATS, ALONG WITH WATER, SCARLET WOOL, AND HYSOPP, AND SPRINKLED THE SCROLL AND ALL THE PEOPLE, SAYING, "BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT, WHICH GOD HAS COMMANDED YOU TO KEEP." IN THE SAME WAY, HE SPRINKLED WITH THE BLOOD BOTH THE TABERNACLE AND EVERYTHING USED IN ITS CEREMONIES.

IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH

BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS. IT WAS NECESSARY, THEN, FOR THE COPIES OF THE HEAVENLY THINGS TO BE PURIFIED WITH THESE SACRIFICES, BUT THE HEAVENLY THINGS THEMSELVES WITH BETTER SACRIFICES THAN THESE.

FOR CHRIST DID NOT ENTER A SANCTUARY MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS THAT WAS ONLY A COPY OF THE TRUE ONE; HE ENTERED HEAVEN ITSELF, NOW TO APPEAR FOR US IN GOD'S PRESENCE. NOR DID HE ENTER HEAVEN TO OFFER HIMSELF AGAIN AND AGAIN, THE WAY THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERS THE MOST HOLY PLACE EVERY YEAR WITH BLOOD THAT IS NOT HIS OWN. OTHERWISE CHRIST WOULD HAVE HAD TO SUFFER MANY TIMES SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. BUT HE HAS APPEARED ONCE FOR ALL AT THE CULMINATION OF THE AGES TO DO AWAY WITH SIN BY THE SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF.

JUST AS PEOPLE ARE DESTINED TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, NOT TO BEAR SIN, BUT TO BRING SALVATION TO THOSE WHO ARE WAITING FOR HIM.

HEBREWS 9

THE LAW IS ONLY A SHADOW OF THE GOOD THINGS THAT ARE COMING--NOT THE REALITIES THEMSELVES. FOR THIS REASON IT CAN NEVER, BY THE SAME SACRIFICES REPEATED ENDLESSLY YEAR AFTER YEAR, MAKE PERFECT THOSE WHO DRAW NEAR TO WORSHIP. OTHERWISE, WOULD THEY NOT HAVE STOPPED BEING OFFERED? FOR THE WORSHIPERS WOULD HAVE BEEN CLEANSED ONCE FOR ALL, AND WOULD NO LONGER HAVE FELT GUILTY FOR THEIR SINS. BUT THOSE SACRIFICES ARE AN ANNUAL REMINDER OF SINS
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS
TO TAKE AWAY SINS.

THEREFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:

"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,
BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.

THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--

I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD.'"

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASED WITH THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.

THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."

HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.

AND BY THAT WILL, WE HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH
THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.
DAY AFTER DAY EVERY PRIEST STANDS AND PERFORMS HIS RELIGIOUS DUTIES;
AGAIN AND AGAIN HE OFFERS THE SAME SACRIFICES, WHICH CAN NEVER TAKE
AWAY SINS.

BUT WHEN THIS PRIEST HAD OFFERED FOR ALL TIME ONE SACRIFICE FOR SINS,
HE SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, AND SINCE THAT TIME HE WAITS
FOR HIS ENEMIES TO BE MADE HIS FOOTSTOOL. FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE
HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER THOSE WHO ARE BEING MADE
HOLY.

THE HOLY SPIRIT ALSO TESTIFIES TO US ABOUT THIS. FIRST HE SAYS:

"THIS IS THE COVENANT I WILL MAKE WITH THEM
AFTER THAT TIME, SAYS THE LORD.

I WILL PUT MY LAWS IN THEIR HEARTS,
AND I WILL WRITE THEM ON THEIR MINDS,"

THEN HE ADDS:

"THEIR SINS AND LAWLESS ACTS
I WILL REMEMBER NO MORE."

AND WHERE THESE HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN,
SACRIFICE FOR SIN IS NO LONGER NECESSARY.

THEREFORE, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SINCE WE HAVE CONFIDENCE TO ENTER
THE MOST HOLY PLACE BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS, BY A NEW AND LIVING WAY
OPENED FOR US THROUGH THE CURTAIN, THAT IS, HIS BODY, AND SINCE WE
HAVE A GREAT PRIEST OVER THE HOUSE OF GOD, LET US DRAW NEAR TO GOD
WITH A SINCERE HEART AND WITH THE FULL ASSURANCE THAT FAITH BRINGS,
HAVING OUR HEARTS SPRINKLED TO CLEANSE US FROM A GUILTY CONSCIENCE
AND HAVING OUR BODIES WASHED WITH PURE WATER. LET US HOLD
UNSWERVINGLY TO THE HOPE WE PROFESS, FOR HE WHO PROMISED IS
FAITHFUL. AND LET US CONSIDER HOW WE MAY SPUR ONE ANOTHER ON
TOWARD LOVE AND GOOD DEEDS, NOT GIVING UP MEETING TOGETHER, AS
SOME ARE IN THE HABIT OF DOING, BUT ENCOURAGING ONE ANOTHER--AND
ALL THE MORE AS YOU SEE THE DAY APPROACHING.

IF WE DELIBERATELY KEEP ON SINNING AFTER WE HAVE RECEIVED
THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, NO SACRIFICE FOR SINS IS LEFT, BUT

ONLY A FEARFUL EXPECTATION OF JUDGMENT AND OF RAGING FIRE
THAT WILL CONSUME *the enemies* OF GOD. ANYONE WHO
REJECTED THE LAW OF MOSES DIED WITHOUT MERCY ON THE
TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. HOW MUCH MORE
SEVERELY DO YOU THINK SOMEONE DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED WHO
HAS TRAMPLED THE SON OF GOD UNDERFOOT, WHO HAS TREATED
AS AN UNHOLY THING THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT
SANCTIFIED THEM, AND WHO HAS INSULTED THE SPIRIT OF GRACE?

FOR WE KNOW HIM WHO SAID,
"VENGEANCE IS MINE,
I WILL REPAY,"
AND AGAIN
"THE LORD WILL JUDGE HIS PEOPLE."
IT IS A DREAFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS
OF THE LIVING GOD.

HEBREWS 10:1-31

THUS

I REMEMBER THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, WHO HAVE SPOKEN THE WORD OF
GOD TO ME, WHOSE FAITH FOLLOW, CONSIDERING THE OUTCOME OF THEIR
CONDUCT. JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER.
I DO NOT BE CARRIED ABOUT WITH *various and strange doctrines*. FOR IT IS
GOOD THAT THE HEART BE ESTABLISHED BY GRACE, NOT WITH FOODS WHICH
HAVE NOT PROFITED THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED WITH THEM.
WE HAVE AN ALTAR FROM WHICH THOSE WHO SERVE THE TABERNACLE HAVE
NO RIGHT TO EAT. FOR THE BODIES OF THOSE ANIMALS, WHOSE BLOOD IS
BROUGHT INTO THE SANCTUARY BY THE HIGH PRIEST FOR SIN,
ARE BURNED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. THEREFORE JESUS ALSO, THAT HE MIGHT
SANCTIFY THE PEOPLE WITH HIS OWN BLOOD, SUFFERED OUTSIDE THE GATE.
THEREFORE LET US GO FORTH TO HIM, OUTSIDE THE CAMP, BEARING HIS
REPROACH. FOR HERE WE HAVE NO CONTINUING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE
ONE TO COME. THEREFORE BY HIM LET US CONTINUALLY TO OFFER THE
SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF OUR LIPS, GIVING
THANKS TO HIS NAME. BUT I DO NOT FORGET TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE,

FOR WITH SUCH SACRIFICES GOD IS WELL PLEASED.
I OBEY THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, AND BE SUBMISSIVE
FOR THEY WATCH OUT FOR MY SOUL,
AS THOSE WHO MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.
I LET THEM DO SO WITH JOY AND NOT WITH **GRIEF,**
FOR THAT WOULD BE UNPROFITABLE FOR ME.
HEBREWS 13:7-17

000

BLESSED AM I WHO DO NOT **throw away** MY FEARLESS
CONFIDENCE; FOR IT CARRIES A GREAT AND GLORIOUS
COMPENSATION OF REWARD.
FOR I HAVE NEED TO PERSEVERE AND ENDURE=PRESS FORTH
TOWARD THE MARK, THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN
THE WORD OF GOD=CHRIST JESUS PHILIPPIANS 3:14 **DECIDING TO KNOW**
NOTHING BUT HIM CRUCIFIED 1 CORINTHIANS 2:2 **THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND**
THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS
SUFFERING, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH PHILIPPIANS 3:10-11 **AND**
SHARING IN HIS RESURRECTION COLOSSIANS 2:12 **THAT, BY ANY MEANS,**
I MAY HAVE THE PRIVILEGE TO NOT FALL ASLEEP, BUT TO BE CHANGED
IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET
1 CORINTHIANS 15:51 LOOKING UNTO JESUS, THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF
MY FAITH, WHO FOR THE JOY THAT WAS SET BEFORE HIM **ENDURED**
THE CROSS, DESPISING THE SHAME, AND HAS SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT
HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD HEBREWS 12:2 ; **I FIGHT THE GOOD**
FIGHT OF FAITH, LAYING HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE, SO THAT
WHEN I HAVE DONE THE WILL OF GOD, I WILL RECEIVE AND
ENJOY TO THE FULL WHAT HE HAS PROMISED,
FOR,
"IN JUST A LITTLE WHILE,
HE WHO IS COMING WILL COME
AND WILL NOT DELAY."
AND,

"BUT MY RIGHTEOUS ONE WILL LIVE BY FAITH.

AND I TAKE NO PLEASURE

IN THE one who SHRINKS BACK."

BUT

I, THE LORD'S VERY OWN SPECIAL, TREASURED POSSESSION,
DO NOT BELONG TO those who shrink back to eternal misery
and perdition and are utterly destroyed, BUT TO THOSE WHO

HAVE FAITH, WHO ARE BELIEVERS, WHO CLEAVE TO AND
TRUST IN AND RELY ON GOD THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,
MY MESSIAH AND ARE SAVED.

HEBREWS 10:35, 36-39

*BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN
TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL--*

THUS WE THE CHURCH SAY--

"MERCY TRIUMPHS *OVER* judgement

JAMES 2:13

PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD,

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING

AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!

LORD, MY GOD, THE HONOR, THE PRIVILEGE,

THE JOY, THE PLEASURE OF YOUR LOVE ARE ALL MINE

FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD;

IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING
GOD IN US AS BELIEVERS WE OUGHT TO PURSUE THE SPIRIT

OF EXCELLENCE

FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES

ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

I SAY THEN: I WALK IN THE SPIRIT=I WALK IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE,

PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS,
SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW AND I SHALL NOT
FULFILL THE lust OF the flesh=OF THE FIVE SENSES=MY SENSORY
MECHANISMS=MY NEGATIVE EMOTIONS THAT LEADS TO
sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatreds, discord,
jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, or gies
and the like=bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life.

GALATIANS 5:13-16

I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

SO

I GUARD MY HEART=MY SPIRIT WITH ALL DILIGENCE

FOR OUT OF IT FLOWS THE ISSUES OF LIFE

I HAVE THREE ENTRANCES TO MY HEART:

MY EYEGATE, MY EARGATE

AND THE THIRD ENTRANCE IS MY MOUTH.

THUS

I GUARD MY EYEGATE,

I GUARD MY EARGATE,

I WATCH MY MOUTH

AND

I UPHOLD ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER

I AM=JESUS CHRIST, IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSIONS

TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN MY LIFE=HE IS AUTHORIZED TO

ADMINISTER, TO EXECUTE AND TO CARRY OUT THE WORDS

I SAY.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR

I AM A CHOSEN PEOPLE,

A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,

A HOLY NATION,

GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,

THAT I MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED

ME OUT OF darkness INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

AMEN

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

PART 7--I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED

TO YOU OUR BRETHREN WHO ARE CARNAL MINDED,

IT IS WRITTEN:

FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS DEATH,

BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:

FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,

NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.

SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

THUS

TO YOU THE CARNAL MINDED CHURCH WHO ARE MY
BRETHREN, HOW I LONG THAT YOU DRAW CLOSE TO GOD
OUR FATHER=OUR SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND
MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR,
OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVORS!

BUT

WHAT IS CAUSING THE QUARRELS AND FIGHTS AMONG YOU? THEY
COME FROM THE EVIL DESIRES AT WAR WITHIN YOU? YOU WANT
WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE, SO YOU SCHEME AND KILL TO GET IT. YOU
ARE JEALOUS OF WHAT OTHERS HAVE, BUT YOU CAN'T GET IT, SO

YOU FIGHT AND WAGE WAR TO TAKE IT AWAY FROM THEM. YET YOU DON'T HAVE WHAT YOU WANT BECAUSE YOU DON'T ASK GOD FOR IT. AND EVEN WHEN YOU ASK, YOU DON'T GET IT BECAUSE YOUR MOTIVES ARE ALL WRONG--YOU WANT ONLY WHAT WILL GIVE YOU PLEASURE.

YOU ADULTERERS!-YOU'RE CHEATING ON GOD. IF ALL YOU WANT IS YOUR OWN WAY, FLIRTING WITH THE WORLD EVERY CHANCE YOU GET, YOU END UP **enemies** OF GOD AND HIS WAYS!-DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD MAKES YOU **an enemy** OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN:

IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF **an enemy** OF GOD. DO YOU THINK THE SCRIPTURES HAVE NO MEANING? THEY SAY THAT GOD LONGS FOR THE SPIRIT HE HAS CAUSED TO DWELL IN US.

JAMES 4:1-5

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU?

IF ANYONE DEFILES THE TEMPLE OF GOD, GOD WILL DESTROY HIM. FOR THE TEMPLE OF GOD IS HOLY, WHICH TEMPLE YOU ARE.

1 CORINTHIANS 3:16-17

IF YOU REGARD INIQUITY IN YOUR HEARTS,
IF YOU CHERISH SIN IN YOUR HEARTS,
THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR YOU.

PSALM 66:18

WE KNOW THAT GOD DOES NOT HEAR **sinner**s,
BUT IF ANYONE IS A WORSHIPER OF GOD AND DOES HIS WILL,
HE HEARS HIM=HE DOES LISTEN TO THE ONE WHO WORSHIPS HIM
AND DOES HIS WILL.

JOHN 9:31

DON'T YOU KNOW THAT WHEN YOU OFFER YOURSELVES TO SOMEONE AS OBEDIENT SLAVES, YOU ARE SLAVES OF THE ONE YOU OBEY--WHETHER YOU ARE SLAVES TO SIN, WHICH LEADS TO DEATH, OR TO OBEDIENCE, WHICH LEADS TO RIGHTEOUSNESS?

ROMANS 6:16

SAYS THE LORD:

"YOU HYPOCRITES! ISAIAH WAS RIGHT
WHEN HE PROPHESED ABOUT YOU:
'THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS,
BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.
THEY WORSHIP ME IN VAIN;
THEIR TEACHINGS ARE MERELY HUMAN RULES.'

MATTHEW 15:7-8

YOU ADULTERERS! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE
WORLD--[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD].--MAKES YOU an enemy
OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN: IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF the
WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

FOR

"NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS.
FOR YOU WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER;
YOU WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.
YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND THE WORLD SYSTEM."

MATTHEW 6:24

"LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE
WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER
IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE
FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF
LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD.
AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF:
BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER."

1 JOHN 2:15-17

"FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY [THAT IS, THE GREEDY DESIRE FOR IT AND
THE WILLINGNESS TO GAIN IT UNETHICALLY] IS THE ROOT OF ALL
KINDS OF EVIL, SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED
FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

"ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.
FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE
ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS,

AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT.
BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL
THE PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT,
AND ARE REMAINING ON THAT NARROW ROAD."

MATTHEW 7:13-14

AND GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE."

JAMES 4:6

THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA
FATHER LOVE PIERCE TO REPENTANCE THE HEARTS OF ALL YOUR
DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN IN YOUR HOUSE WHO HAVE A SINFUL,
UNBELIEVING HEART THAT TURNS AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD AND
WHO ARE PRACTICING SEXUAL IMMORALITY AND GODLESSNESS,
WHO ARE HARDENED BY SIN'S DECEITFULNESS TO BRING THEM TO
THEIR KNEES, LORD, THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES, THEN, TO GOD.
THAT THEY RESIST the devil, AND HE WILL FLEE FROM THEM. THAT
THEY COME NEAR TO GOD AND HE WILL COME NEAR TO THEM.
THAT THEY CLEANSED THEIR HANDS, AND PURIFY THEIR HEARTS,
THAT THEY NO LONGER BE DOUBLE-MINDED, THAT THEY GRIEVE,
MOURN AND WAIL, THAT THEY CHANGE THEIR LAUGHTER TO
MOURNING AND THEIR JOY TO GLOOM, THAT THEY HUMBLE
THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WILL EXALT THEM TO BE
VESSELS OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE. FOR A BROKEN
AND CONTRITE HEART YOU LORD WILL NOT DESPISE.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

"WHEN PURPOSE IS UNKNOWN ABUSE IS INEVITABLE."

UNDERSTAND WHAT BEING IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IS,
'RIGHTEOUSNESS IS THE ABILITY TO STAND IN THE PRESENCE OF
ALMIGHTY GOD WITHOUT guilt or shame KNOWING THAT YOU ARE

OF THE SAME NATURE WITH GOD, FOR YOU NO LONGER HAVE THE
SIN NATURE: WHICH IS LAWBREAKER AND LIAR INHERITED FROM
ADAM FOR OUR LORD JESUS TOOK UPON HIMSELF YOUR SIN NATURE
AND GAVE YOU THE NATURE OF GOD: GOD IS SPIRIT, IS LOVE, IS
HOLY, IS COMPASSIONATE, IS MERCIFUL AND FULL OF GRACE AND
TRUTH. YOU WERE A SINNER YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE, IT
MEANS HAVING NO CONCEPT OF YOUR *past life*, NO CONCEPT OF
failure or lack AND RECEIVE THAT WHICH HE HAS MADE AVAILABLE
TO YOU FOR GOD'S FAVOR IS UPON YOU. YES, YOU DO HAVE TO
RESIST THE FLESH--THAT MINDSET THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD,
THE WAY OF GOD; BUT IF YOU DO SIN YOU HAVE AN ADVOCATE
BEFORE THE FATHER--JESUS CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE
HIMSELF IS THE ATONING SACRIFICE FOR OUR *sins*, AND NOT ONLY
FOR OURS BUT ALSO FOR *the sins OF THE WHOLE WORLD*^{1 JOHN 2:1-2.}
COME BOLDLY THEREFORE UNTO THE THRONE OF GRACE, THAT YOU
MAY OBTAIN MERCY, AND FIND GRACE TO HELP IN TIME OF NEED.
THE BLESSING=THE ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS PEACE, HEALING,
HEALTH, PROSPERITY,
AS A BELIEVER, THAT'S YOU, AND THAT'S FOR YOU!'

I BESEECH YOU BRETHREN BY THE MERCIES OF GOD TO PRESENT
YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, YOUR
REASONABLE SERVICE. DO NOT CONFORM YOURSELVES TO THIS
AGE BUT BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, [IN
THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT WHO IS SPEAKING WITH
YOU AT THIS VERY MOMENT], THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE
WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT
WILL.^{ROMANS 12:1-2}--FOR YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE; THEREFORE
GLORIFY GOD IN YOUR BODY AND IN YOUR SPIRIT, WHICH ARE
GOD'S.^{1 CORINTHIANS 6:20}--FOR

I SAY, THROUGH THE GRACE GIVEN TO ME, TO EVERYONE WHO IS
AMONG YOU, NOT TO THINK MORE HIGHLY THAN HE OUGHT TO
THINK, BUT TO THINK SOBERLY, AS GOD HAS DEALT TO EACH ONE

THE MEASURE OF FAITH.

FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY
MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS
DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US,

SERVE GOD WITH SPIRITUAL GIFTS:
IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH;
OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING,
HE WHO TEACHES, IN TEACHING;
HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION;
HE WHO GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY;
HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE;
HE WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.

ROMANS 12:3-8

SO ASK THE LORD TO REVEAL TO YOU YOUR GIFT,
HIS CALLING ON YOUR LIFE.

BEHAVE LIKE A CHRISTIAN:

LET LOVE BE SINCERE.

HATE WHAT IS evil;

CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.

DEVOTE YOURSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.

HONOR OTHERS ABOVE YOURSELF.

NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,
BUT KEEP YOUR SPIRITUAL FERVOR,

SERVING THE LORD.

BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,

PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,

FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE

WHO ARE IN NEED.
PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.
BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU;
BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.
REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;
MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.
LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.
DO NOT BE PROUD,
BUT BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.
DO NOT BE CONCEITED.
DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.
BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON YOU,
LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.
DO NOT TAKE REVENGE, MY DEAR FRIEND,
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,
FOR IT IS WRITTEN: "IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD. ON THE CONTRARY:
IF YOUR ENEMY IS HUNGRY, FEED HIM,
IF HE IS THIRSTY, GIVE HIM SOMETHING TO DRINK.
IN DOING THIS, YOU HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

*MEANING YOU WILL SHAME YOUR ENEMY BY
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON HIM.*

SO GET RID OF all the filth and evil IN YOUR LIVES,
AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD GOD HAS PLANTED IN YOUR

HEARTS, FOR IT HAS THE POWER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.

JAMES 1:21

BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY, BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH
FAITH AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

AND

"BLESSED BE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT GET OFFENDED
ON ACCOUNT OF ME." SAYS THE LORD.

LUKE 7:23

FOR

THE ENTRANCE=THE UNFOLDING OF GOD'S WORD INTO OUR HEARTS
BRINGS LIGHT; IT GIVES UNDERSTANDING TO THE SIMPLE.

PSALM 119: 130

STUDY TO MAKE YOURSELF APPROVED TO GOD, AN UNASHAMED
WORKMAN WHO ACCURATELY HANDLES THE WORD OF TRUTH.

2 TIMOTHY 2:15

LISTEN TO THE PREACHING OF THE WORD OF GOD FOR FAITH COMES
BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD.

ROMANS 10:17

DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,

REJOICING IN THE LORD ALWAYS AND AGAIN I SAY REJOICEPHILIPPIANS 4:4,

PRAISING YOUR WAY THROUGH2 CHRONICLES 20:21, TEAR DOWN

ARGUMENTS, AND EVERY PRESUMPTION SET UP AGAINST THE
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD; TAKING CAPTIVE EVERY THOUGHT TO MAKE IT
OBEDIENT TO CHRIST. AND BEING READY TO PUNISH EVERY ACT OF
DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE YOUR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE2 CORINTHIANS 10:5-6 BY
CONFESSING--PROFESSING THE WORD OF GOD OVER YOUR LIFE FOR
CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATIONROMANS 10:10.

BE A DOER OF THE WORD OF GOD AND NOT A HEARER ONLY
deceiving YOUR OWNSELF.

JAMES 1:22

WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED, EVEN
JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER
OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

CLEANSE YOURSELF OF WHAT IS UNFIT, AND BE A VESSEL FOR

HONOR: SANCTIFIED, USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO
DO GOOD WORK. FLEE FROM YOUTHFUL PASSIONS AND PURSUE
RIGHTEOUSNESS, FAITH, LOVE, PEACE, ALONG WITH THOSE WHO
CALL ON THE LORD OUT OF A PURE HEART.

2 TIMOTHY 2:21-22

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN YOU WHO DOES THE
WORK!

BE NOT **ashamed** OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD
THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO
THE JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD, THEN TO THE
GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD=HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING
RIGHT IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST
TO LAST,

JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD
AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,
and not by your sensory mechanisms.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

THEREFORE LET THAT ABIDE IN YOU WHICH YOU HEARD FROM THE
BEGINNING. IF WHAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING ABIDES IN
YOU, YOU ALSO WILL ABIDE IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND
THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE HAS PROMISED US--ETERNAL LIFE.
THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING **those who try
to deceive** YOU. BUT THE ANOINTING YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM
HIM REMAINS IN YOU, AND YOU DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH
YOU. BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS AND
AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT **counterfeit**--JUST AS IT HAS
TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM. AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN,
CONTINUE IN HIM. SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE
CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING.

1 JOHN 2:27-28

UNDERSTAND THAT

THERE ARE MANY VOICES IN THIS WORLD;

SO

DEAR FRIENDS, DO NOT BELIEVE EVERY SPIRIT, BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY ARE FROM GOD. FOR MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD.

BY THIS YOU WILL KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT CONFESSES THAT JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH IS FROM GOD, BUT EVERY spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS IS COME IN THE FLESH IS NOT FROM GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antichrist.

1 JOHN 4:1-3

AND NO WONDER, FOR satan MASQUERADES=DISGUISES himself AS AN ANGEL OF LIGHT.

2 CORINTHIANS 11:14

he WANTS TO DECEIVE YOU, he WANTS YOU TO THINK THAT he IS GOOD, TRUTHFUL, LOVING, AND POWERFUL--ALL THINGS THAT GOD IS. BUT satan and his evil spirits WILL NEVER ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH.

SO WHEN YOU HEAR A VOICE TELLING YOU TO DO SOMETHING FIRST ASK THEM "DO YOU CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH?" AND IF IT IS FROM the enemy they will either answer: **NOOOOOOOOOO,**

OR WON'T ANSWER AT ALL!

BUT IF THE SPIRIT IS FROM GOD THEY WILL ALWAYS ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH.

THUS WE TOO TESTIFY THAT FAITH=THE WORD WAS SPOKEN:

AND SEE HOW A 16 YEAR-OLD VIRGIN FULFILLED HER
PURPOSE AND BECAUSE SHE MADE HERSELF AVAILABLE TO
GOD, BY THE HOLY SPIRIT THE MESSIAH CAME THROUGH HER

AND IT CAME TO PASS:

THE ANGEL GABRIEL APPEARED TO A VIRGIN NAMED MARY

AND SAID:

"GREETINGS, YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED!

GOD IS WITH YOU."

LUKE 1:28

"DO NOT BE AFRAID, MARY;

YOU HAVE FOUND FAVOR WITH GOD.

YOU WILL CONCEIVE AND GIVE BIRTH TO A SON,

AND YOU ARE TO CALL HIM YESHUA=JESUS.

HE WILL BE GREAT AND WILL BE CALLED

THE SON OF GOD.

GOD WILL GIVE HIM THE THRONE OF HIS

FATHER DAVID, AND HE WILL REIGN OVER JACOB'S

DESCENDANTS FOREVER;

HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER END."

"HOW WILL THIS BE,"

MARY ASKED THE ANGEL,

"SINCE I AM A VIRGIN?"

THE ANGEL ANSWERED,

"THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL COME ON YOU,

AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH WILL

OVERSHADOW YOU. SO THE HOLY ONE TO BE BORN

WILL BE CALLED THE SON OF GOD.

EVEN ELIZABETH YOUR RELATIVE IS GOING TO HAVE A CHILD IN HER

OLD AGE, AND SHE WHO WAS SAID TO BE UNABLE TO CONCEIVE IS

IN HER SIXTH MONTH.

FOR NO WORD FROM GOD WILL EVER FAIL."

MARY, THE VIRGIN MOTHER OF YESHUA=JESUS,

RECEIVED HIM:

BY ANSWERING,
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED."
THEN THE ANGEL LEFT HER.

AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT AT THAT VERY MOMENT
SANCTIFIED MARY, HER WOMB AND FERTILIZED MARY'S EGG
WITH GOD'S SPERM=THE WORD OF GOD SPOKEN TO HER BY
THE ANGEL GABRIEL AND A GOD-MAN WAS CONCEIVED IN
HER WOMB IN SPLENDOR **WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE OR**
ANY SUCH THING, HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY
WITHOUT BLEMISH.

LUKE 1:28-38

AND

THE WORD=JESUS=YESHUA BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS
DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE
GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE
FATHER, FULL OF GRACE=FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=OF THE
ABILITY TO FORGIVE US AND SAVE US AND TRUTH=THE WORD
OF GOD.

JOHN 1:14

FOR

GOD--THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT--IS LOVE.
AND SO

UNDERSTAND HOW OUR SALVATION DID HAPPEN:
GOD IS A SPIRIT: AND THEY THAT WORSHIP HIM MUST
WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH

JOHN 4:24

SO

GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE
CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE THEM.

GENESIS 1:27

FOR HIS GLORY, WHOM HE HAS INDEED FORMED AND MADE.

ISAIAH 43:7

BUT

**"THE THIEF COMES ONLY TO STEAL
AND KILL AND DESTROY."**

JOHN 10:10

**EVE THE FIRST GOD-WOMAN
was deceived by the serpent.**

NOW

**ADAM THE FIRST GOD-MAN
SINNED BY DISOBEYING**

**THE WORD OF GOD SPOKEN BY GOD TO HIM
AND THE FIRST GOD-MAN**

**SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO the word of a fallen archangel,
a fallen being AND GAVE HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY--GIVEN
TO HIM BY GOD--TO the satan, the devil
AND DIED SPIRITUALLY=SEPARATED FROM GOD,
LIVING IN SIN AND TRANSGRESSIONS.**

***WHEN ADAM SINNED,
SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH,
SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,
FOR EVERYONE SINNED.***

ROMANS 5:12

**NOW JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD=THE SECOND GOD-MAN-ADAM
CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN**

LAYED DOWN HIS DEITY BY BECOMING A MAN

PHILIPPIANS 2:6

AND HE LAYED DOWN HIS LIFE

1 JOHN 3:16

**FOR
OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO
DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE=ALL THE POWER AND
AUTHORITY OF the serpent, the satan, the devil.

REVELATION 1:18, HEBREWS 2:14

AND TOOK BACK GOD'S POWER AND AUTHORITY FROM the
satan, the devil AND GAVE THEM BACK TO HUMAN BEING
THE ONLY CREATURE OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER TO
CHOOSE WORDS AND CHANGE THEIR DESTINY.

THUS AS A HUMAN BEING,
YOU ARE A SPIRIT,
THAT WAS DEAD IN YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS AND SINS
SEPARATED FROM GOD BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN,
YOU HAVE A SOUL: YOUR MIND, YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS,
THAT IS ATTACHED TO YOUR SPIRIT,
AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY

AT THAT VERY MOMENT WHEN YOU CONFESSED WITH YOUR MOUTH
AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST; THE
HOLY SPIRIT FERTILIZED YOUR DEAD SPIRIT WITH GOD SPERM=THE
WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST YOU SPOKE AND YOU--A
GOD-MAN--ARE BORN AGAIN NOT OF CORRUPTIBLE SEED BUT
INCORRUPTIBLE SEED THROUGH THE LIVING AND ENDURING WORD
OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST

1 PETER 1:23

YOU=YOUR SPIRIT IS SAVED, THUS YOU BECAME A NEW CREATURE
THAT NEVER EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN,
FOR YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD MADE
IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

GENESIS 1:26

NOW RECREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY!

EPHESIANS 1:12

TO WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH

JOHN 4:24

TO FULFILL THE PURPOSES OF GOD IN YOUR LIFE

FOR YOU ARE HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH
HE PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR YOU TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:6-10

BUT

"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT
IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.

DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND] WISE IN HIS OWN
EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT? THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A
FOOL THAN FOR HIM."

PROVERBS 26:11-12

TAKE A GOOD LOOK, FRIENDS, AT WHO WE WERE WHEN WE GOT
CALLED INTO THIS LIFE. I DON'T SEE MANY OF "THE BRIGHTEST AND
THE BEST" AMONG US, NOT MANY INFLUENTIAL, NOT MANY FROM
HIGH-SOCIETY FAMILIES. ISN'T IT OBVIOUS THAT GOD
DELIBERATELY **CHOSE** MEN AND WOMEN THAT THE CULTURE
OVERLOOKS AND EXPLOITS AND ABUSES, **CHOSE** THESE "NOBODIES"
TO EXPOSE THE HOLLOW PRETENSIONS OF THE "SOMEBODIES"?
THAT MAKES IT QUITE CLEAR THAT **NONE OF US** CAN GET BY WITH
BLOWING OUR OWN HORN BEFORE GOD. EVERYTHING THAT WE
HAVE--RIGHT THINKING AND RIGHT LIVING, A CLEAN SLATE AND A
FRESH START--COMES FROM GOD BY WAY OF JESUS CHRIST. THAT'S
WHY WE HAVE THE SAYING, "IF YOU'RE GOING TO BLOW A HORN,
BLOW A TRUMPET FOR GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 1:26-31

SO GET RID OF **all the filth and evil** IN YOUR LIVES,
AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD GOD HAS PLANTED IN YOUR
HEARTS, FOR IT HAS THE POWER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.

JAMES 1:21

THAT WITH ME YOU CAN ALSO DECLARE:
I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST
THUS I TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD-MY SOURCE AND

SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF
GLORY AND HONOR OF THE BLESSING HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!

FOR

MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING
BY THE WORD OF GOD:

AS THE LORD WAKES ME UP EVERY MORNING:
I HEAR THE VOICE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER

AFFIRMING ME IN HIS LOVE,
REMINDING ME THAT I AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE KING,
OF MY ROYALTY IN CHRIST, SAYING:

"YOU MY NAME _____ ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!

YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY, NO
GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU, MY BELOVED
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.

IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.
YOU WILL BREAK THEM, YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.

ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD
YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!

THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

FOR
"YOU ARE MINE,
MY BELOVED _____, YOU ARE MINE,
MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!
I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT
WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST
RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION
OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE
WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE
GROUND, THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON
THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER
HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR
HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS MADE YOU
INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU
DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING
THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

MY BELOVED,
"I ALWAYS THANK GOD FOR YOU
AND CONTINUALLY MENTION YOU IN MY PRAYERS.
I REMEMBER BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER
YOUR WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,
YOUR LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,
AND YOUR ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE
IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

"MY BELOVED MY NAME _____,
LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES
OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS YOU NEVER FAIL,
NEVER FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN
END FOR AS LOVE IS SO ALSO ARE YOU IN **this world!**"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

REMEMBER MY COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH:
"THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING **THIS** WHOLE MATTER,
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS
CAPTURED MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY."
and the gates and power of hell **WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST**
THIS PLAN OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY."

"I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD!"

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, **WAS AND IS** MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS
YAHWEH YOU ARE,
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY.
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!
FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO

ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

**"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

**IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:**

**"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."**

**I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.**

ISAIAH 53:5

**YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.**

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

THUS

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME

out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS, AMEN.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY

AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS.

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL

BLESSING IN MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY,

HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, TERRITORIES, FIELDS, INHERITANCE:

MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS
LIVING.

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,

AND

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST

I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY

PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US

UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON OF MAN

AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN THEM.

BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD

I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD

WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL RAPTURE ME ON THE LAST DAY=THE
END OF THE CHURCH AGE.

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,

I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:54-56,58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

[I CALL OUT A SAVED LOVED ONE'S NAME WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP]

AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP

WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;

AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR

**I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND HE IS
QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY**

ROMANS 8:11

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,

IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

BEHOLDING

THE IMAGE OF JESUS=YESHUA ON THE CROSS

FOR GOD SO LOVED ME, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,
THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN HIM SHALL **NOT PERISH, BUT HAVE ETERNAL
LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO
CONDEMN ME, BUT THAT I MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.**

JOHN 3:16-17

THAT DAY, THE FATHER TURNED HIS FACE AWAY FROM YOU SO
THAT HE COULD TURN HIS FACE TOWARD ME MY LORD

JESUS=YESHUA WHEN YOU CRIED OUT:

"MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?

WHY ARE YOU SO FAR FROM SAVING ME,

SO FAR FROM MY CRIES OF ANGUISH?

MY GOD, I CRY OUT BY DAY, BUT YOU DO NOT ANSWER,
BY NIGHT, BUT I FIND NO REST.

**YET YOU ARE ENTHRONED AS THE HOLY ONE;
YOU ARE THE ONE ISRAEL PRAISES.
IN YOU OUR ANCESTORS PUT THEIR TRUST
THEY TRUSTED AND YOU DELIVERED THEM.
TO YOU THEY CRIED OUT AND WERE SAVED;
IN YOU THEY TRUSTED AND WERE NOT PUT TO SHAME.**

**"BUT I AM A WORM AND NOT A MAN,
SCORNF BY EVERYONE, DESPISED BY THE PEOPLE.
ALL WHO SEE ME MOCK ME;
THEY HURL INSULTS, SHAKING THEIR HEADS.
'HE TRUST IN THE LORD,' THEY SAY,
'LET THE LORD RESCUE HIM,
LET HIM DELIVER HIM,
SINCE HE DELIGHTS IN HIM.'**

**"YET YOU BROUGHT ME OUT OF THE WOMB;
YOU MADE ME TRUST IN YOU, EVEN AT MY MOTHER'S BREAST.
FROM BIRTH I WAS CAST ON YOU;
FROM MY MOTHER'S WOMB YOU HAVE BEEN MY GOD.**

**"DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME,
FOR TROUBLE IS NEAR
AND THERE IS NO ONE TO HELP."**

**"MANY BULLS SURROUND ME;
STRONG BULLS OF BASHAN ENCIRCLE ME.
ROARING LIONS THAT TEAR THEIR PREY
OPEN THEIR MOUTHS WIDE AGAINST ME.
I AM POURED OUT LIKE WATER,
AND ALL MY BONES ARE OUT OF JOINT.
MY HEART HAS TURNED TO WAX;
IT HAS MELTED WITH ME.**

MY MOUTH IS DRIED UP LIKE POTSHERD,
AND MY TONGUE STICKS TO THE ROOF OF MY MOUTH;
YOU LAY ME IN THE DUST OF EARTH.

"DOGS SURROUND ME,
A PACK OF VILLAINS ENCIRCLES ME;
THEY PIERCE MY HANDS AND MY FEET.
ALL MY BONES ARE ON DISPLAY;
PEOPLE STARE AND GLOAT OVER ME.
THEY DIVIDE MY CLOTHES AMONG THEM
AND CAST LOTS FOR MY GARMENT,

"BUT YOU, LORD, DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME.
YOU ARE MY STRENGTH; COME QUICKLY TO HELP ME.
DELIVER ME FROM THE SWORD,
MY PRECIOUS LIFE FROM THE POWER OF THE DOGS.
RESCUE ME FROM THE MOUTH OF THE LIONS;
SAVE ME FROM THE HORNS OF THE WILD OXEN."

PSALM 22:1-21

THUS MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
WHAT WAS WRITTEN HAS COME TO PASS:
"SEE MY SERVANT SHALL PROSPER,
HE SHALL BE RAISED HIGH
AND GREATLY EXALTED."

EVEN AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT YOU-
SO MARRED WAS YOUR LOOK BEYOND THAT OF MAN,
AND YOUR APPEARANCE BEYOND THAT OF MORTALS--
SO SHALL YOU STARTLE MANY NATIONS.
BECAUSE OF YOU KINGS SHALL STAND SPEECHLESS;
FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN TOLD SHALL SEE,
THOSE WHO HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL PONDER.

ISAIAH 52:13-15

MY LORD AND MY GOD,
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED.
SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS, FATHER LOVE,
I REPENT OF HAVING TAKEN *the vaccine=the jab*

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
the rewrite has no effect on ME.
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION
TO ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and* death.
ROMANS 8:1-2
THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
this SHALL NOT HARM ME,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

AMEN

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE IS THE
KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER;

MATTHEW 6:13

THUS

*I WILL DECLARE YOUR NAME TO MY PEOPLE;
IN THE ASSEMBLY I WILL PRAISE YOU.
YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD, PRAISE HIM!
ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF JACOB; HONOR HIM!
REVERE HIM, ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL!
FOR HE HAS NOT DESPISED OR SCORNE
THE SUFFERING OF THE AFFLICTED ONE;
HE HAS NOT HIDDEN HIS FACE FROM HIM
BUT HAS LISTENED TO HIS CRY FOR HELP.*

*FROM YOU COMES THE THEME OF MY PRAISE IN THE GREAT
ASSEMBLY;
BEFORE THOSE WHO FEAR YOU I WILL FULFILL MY VOWS.
THE POOR WILL EAT AND BE SATISFIED;
THOSE WHO SEEK THE LORD WILL PRAISE HIM--
MAY YOUR HEARTS LIVE FOREVER!*

ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS.

ALL THE RICH OF THE EARTH WILL FEAST AND WORSHIP;
ALL WHO GO DOWN TO THE DUST WILL KNEEL BEFORE HIM--
THOSE WHO CANNOT KEEP THEMSELVES ALIVE.
POSTERITY WILL SERVE HIM;
FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE TOLD ABOUT THE LORD.
THEY WILL PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
DECLARING TO A PEOPLE YET UNBORN:

HE HAS DONE IT,
IT IS FINISHED!

PSALM 22:22-31

HEAVENLY FATHER, I REVERENTLY RISE UP AND REMAIN AT MY SEAT
OF AUTHORITY AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY
LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER TO
RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR
GOD IN THIS DAY HASCHEM HAS MADE I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD
IN HIM.

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY,
POWER AND DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT
ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD
JESUS=YESHUA HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME
TO BE HEAD OVER ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS
HIS BODY, I THE FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN
EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AMEN

THEREFORE,
I FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH, IS LORD
HE HAS DEFEATED death, hell, and the grave;
AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF HIS SALVATION!

BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD
AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.

JOHN 20:29

LORD YOU ARE
THE REDEEMER OF MY past and present wrongs,
THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME!

IT IS FINISHED!
I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED the world;
NOW I AM LEAVING the world AND GOING BACK TO THE FATHER
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY LORD, MY KING AND MY
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH!

JOHN 16:28

WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave=that place of oppression,
judgment, and punishment!

BUT HOW
HOW HAVE you FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,
O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!
HOW ARE you CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,
you who MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!

ISAIAH 14:12

BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART
you SAY, "A god am I!

**I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"**

EZEKIEL 28:2

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,
AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,

FOR

**THESE SIX THINGS THE LORD HATES, INDEED,
SEVEN ARE an abomination TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS**,

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

**THESE ARE your CHARACTERISTICS, your NATURE, the devil
AND THIS CAME BECAUSE you ARE SELF-CENTERED,**

AND FELT INFERIOR TO GOD.

**THE SPIRIT OF INFERIORITY ALWAYS BRINGS INSECURITY, JEALOUSY,
ENVY, PRIDE, DECEPTION, APATHY, APOSTASY, LUSTS IN ONE'S LIFE,
WHETHER IT IS MANIFESTED BY ONE PUTTING HIMSELF OR HERSELF
DOWN OR BY ONE EXALTING HIMSELF OR HERSELF OVER OTHERS.**

BUT REMEMBER:

you "**WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,
OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.**

**IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU WERE,
AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING
[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,**

AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];
OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS
WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.
WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;
YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,
WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT
FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

UNTIL evil WAS FOUND IN you,
THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;
VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you sinned.

THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;
THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.
you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;
FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.

I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your guilt;
I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.

BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your sinful TRADE,

I HAVE PROFANED your sanctuaries.

SO I MADE FIRE COME FROM WITHIN you,
AND IT CONSUMED you.

I REDUCED you TO ASHES ON THE GROUND
IN THE EYES OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.

AMONG THE PEOPLES,

ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAST AT you;

you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,

you SHALL BE NO MORE."

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

FOR

you USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER yours
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,
YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM. NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,

you **HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:**
you SAID IN your heart,
"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;
ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD=LOVE
I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;
I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,
IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.
I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,
I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"
YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND
YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD. AND FAITH WITHOUT
WORKS IS DEAD AND FAITH WORKS BY LOVE.
AND IT IS WRITTEN:
"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."
1 CORINTHIANS 4:6
BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND
INSTEAD
OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP, IT CAST you DOWN AND
BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.
FOR
THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!
AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE
BODY TO DWELL IN AND
HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.
I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN
this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND
AFTER HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST,
SON/DAUGHTER, OF THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH
ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS--THE **burden**-REMOVING,
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!

AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS
KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF LOVE SERVE ME!
FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO
FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,
I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,
AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD FOREVER.

THIS IS your **END,**
the satan, the devil:

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND
THE KEY TO THE ABYSS AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED the dragon, the
ancient serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A
THOUSAND YEARS AND THREW it INTO the abyss, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it
AND SEALED, SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL
THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, IT IS TO BE RELEASED
FOR A SHORT TIME.

REVELATION 20:1-3

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, *the* satan WILL BE RELEASED
FROM his PRISON. he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR
CORNERS OF THE EARTH--Gog and Magog, TO GATHER them FOR BATTLE,
their NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. They INVADED THE BREADTH
OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE
BELOVED CITY.

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.
[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN
INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND
the false prophet WERE.

THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED
DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:7-10

SO DOWN TO THE nether world you GO

TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!

WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,

PONDERING OVER you:

"IS THIS THE man who MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,

AND KINGDOMS QUAKE!?"

who MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,

RAZED ITS CITIES,

AND GAVE his CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"

ISAIAH 14:12-17

BUT BEHOLD

"THEN I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE
HORSE, AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL
AND TRUE, AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS HE **JUDGES AND MAKES**
WAR. **HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FLAME OF FIRE, AND ON HIS**
HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD A NAME WRITTEN
THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF.

HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED

IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED

THE WORD OF GOD

AND [WE] THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN
FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM
ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH
GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD
STRIKE THE NATIONS. AND HE HIMSELF WILL
RULE THEM WITH **A ROD OF IRON,** HE HIMSELF

TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND
WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS
ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN:
KING OF KINGS AND
LORD OF LORDS."

REVELATION 19:11-16

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO, AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

REVELATION 17:14

FOR

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS,
AND RESTRAINS ME

2 CORINTHIANS 13:4

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT FULFILL *the lust of the flesh,*
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY!

GENESIS 5:24

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=
THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD!

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME
THE HOPE OF GLORY!
CHRIST LIVES IN ME;
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

PRAISE THE LORD,
IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!
THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST **FROM** the dead
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,
YOU ARE MY FATHER,
AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.
LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN **this world.**
FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP
FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **spot OR wrinkle OR**
ANY such thing,
I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT **blemish FOR**
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF

ME
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE
AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,
HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.
BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS.
I HAVE LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY,
VIRTUE, AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION,
AND I HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, and iniquity. THEREFORE.
GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE
STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF
EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST
FOR
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,
I AM BEING SAVED FOR
MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE BELONGING TO
THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH
IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR
HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE
PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A
GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL
ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY
OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN
THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure!

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY,
I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO
failure. BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID,

"SIT

AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL DIGNITY]
TILL I MAKE YOUR enemies A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?

BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS
RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST EVEN WHEN I
WAS dead in transgressions--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED.

AND

FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS, IN
ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE
INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR
KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN
SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS IS NOT FROM OURSELVES IT IS
YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST.
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:6-10

SEE HOW GOD=LOVE ANOINTS ME,
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.
AND WITH POWER:

LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,

GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO **LAW**,
WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING, REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS AND WITTY
INVENTIONS, WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING,
AND

*THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,
GREAT FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.*

*AND HOW I GO ABOUT,
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD
DOING GOOD AND HEALING **ALL WHO ARE** *oppressed*
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.*

[ACTS 10:38](#)

*AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY **mortal** BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"*

*THEREFORE,
SHALOM BE STILL!*

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS SAVED US

BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY
THE SIN OF THE WORLD

FLEE all you powers of the enemy, you demons of coronavirus
and your mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, and
any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows,
TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster; fear, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency, jabs; wars, rumors of wars, death, hell, and
the grave **FLEE!**

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF
JUDAH
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY
ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE
THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS CHARGE OVER ME TO GUARD ME
IN ALL MY WAYS, TO EN CAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME, TO GO
BEFORE ME, TO PREPARE MY WAYS, TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY
DEMANDS, TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS, TO MINISTER FOR ME,
I THE HEIR OF SALVATION AND NOT ONLY FOR ME BUT FOR EVERY
MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
I ALSO THANK YOU FOR MY PERSONAL ANGEL YOU'VE GIVEN ME!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE
AT ANY GIVEN TIME!

BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN FOR US:
WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the
wrong way of thinking
BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:
"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY

such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD
BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE, THIS IS
MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE
REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE!"

THEREFORE,

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS
AS I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for
ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM
LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH
I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,
PREACHING AMONG **THE GENTILES**
BEING BELIEVED ON IN **THE WORLD,**
I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED **death, hell and the grave**

THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS

WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS

AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,

BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST

those who do evil,

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE **grave** TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING

WRATH

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

I THE CHURCH AM A CHOSEN GENERATION,

A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,
A HOLY NATION,

A PECULIAR, SEPARATED PEOPLE;
THAT I SHOULD SHEW FORTH
THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO HATH CALLED ME
out of darkness
INTO HIS MARVELOUS LIGHT:

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN
THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND ME WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? THEY HARKEN TO THE
VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE
POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

AND I SAW THRONES,
I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

FOR I WILL BE JUST LIKE THE SHOOT
THAT CAME UP FROM THE STUMP OF JESSE;
FROM HIS ROOTS A BRANCH HAS BORN FRUIT.
JUST LIKE HIM THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON ME--
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF MIGHT,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD--
AND I WILL DELIGHT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.
I WILL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT I SEE WITH MY EYES,
OR DECIDE BY WHAT I HEAR WITH MY EARS;

BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS I WILL JUDGE THE NEEDY,
WITH JUSTICE I WILL GIVE DECISIONS FOR THE POOR OF THE EARTH.
I WILL STRIKE THE EARTH WITH THE ROD OF MY MOUTH; WITH THE
BREATH OF MY LIPS I WILL SLAY the wicked. RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL
BE MY BELT AND FAITHFULNESS THE SASH AROUND MY WAIST.

ISAIAH 11:1-5

FOR I WILL REIGN WITH YOU THE THOUSAND YEARS
AND FOREVERMORE LORD, MY GOD,
AMEN!!"

HALLELUJAH

**BLESSED BE ELOHIM:
MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER
OF POWER AND MIGHT
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH,
OF GLORY AND HONOR,
OF THE BLESSING, HIS FAVOR!**

I HAVE PROCLAIMED THE DECREE OF THE LORD,
WHO SAID TO ME,
"YOU ARE MY SON/DAUGHTER;
TODAY I AM YOUR FATHER."

I WHO HAVE THE SON HAVE LIFE;
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:12

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,
BUT I THE RIGHTEOUS--I WHO BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST OF NAZARETH AND KNOW GOD AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF
OUR LORD JESUS--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

THAT

YOU HAVE BLESSED ME ABUNDANTLY AND TO ME,
WHO HAVE LABORED TO ENTER INTO THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, HIS WILLINGNESS, HIS ABILITY AND HIS
FAITHFULNESS IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
IN COMMUNION WITH HIS FLESH AND BLOOD
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN,
AND LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF.

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT BY** the second death.

REVELATION 2:10-11

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON
ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL **THEY** BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS
ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

AND
I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,
AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL
AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND
THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS
THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER
ON HIS THRONE.

REVELATION 3:21

ABOVE ALL,
I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!
FOR anyone whose NAME WAS NOT FOUND **WRITTEN**
IN THE BOOK OF LIFE
WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE,
THIS IS the second death.

REVELATION 20:15

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY LOVE IN CHRIST

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE
HEAD OF **EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,**

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY.

AMEN

UNTIL THEN:
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON **THE EARTH;**

IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE SON
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I KNOW AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE
I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER

FOR
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **this world!**

I AM BLESSED AND I BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD
TO **OTHERS FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

PART 8--AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO
BE IT ON **THE EARTH!**

YET

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY SEE **HOW**
uncircumcised government and administration, *judges, congressmen*
and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt,
the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who
are preparing destruction

have dishonored **YOU AND** have denied **YOU BEFORE MEN:**
I ASKED YOU FATHER LOVE OF THINGS TO COME CONCERNING YOUR SONS
AND DAUGHTERS AND REGARDING THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
I COMMANDED THY HAND TO TAKE VENGEANCE ON YOUR foes AND FULLY
REPAY YOUR enemies; SEE HOW, under their government, their leadership, THE
FAITHFUL--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON D.C., HAITI,
ALL THE COUNTRIES HAD BECOME A PROSTITUTE! THEY ONCE WERE FULL OF
JUSTICE; RIGHTEOUSNESS USED TO DWELL IN THEM--BUT NOW
murderers,
blasphemers,

their **SILVER IS TURNED TO dross,**
their **WINE IS MIXED WITH WATER,**
their princes are rebels and comrades of thieves,
each one of them LOVE a bribe **AND LOOK FOR** gifts,
THE FATHERLESS they **DEFEND NOT,**
AND THE WIDOW'S PLEA DOES NOT REACH them,
they REMOVED PRAYER FROM YOUR SCHOOLS
AND YOUR NAME FROM YOUR BUILDINGS,
they SIGNED LAWS TO LEGALISE, PROTECT AND EXPAND
abortion, immorality, bondage,
they INSTITUTE "same sex marriage" AS A RIGHT,
they DEFILE YOUR MARRIAGE INSTITUTION
THAT DAY they LIGHT UP THE WHITE HOUSE
WITH THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW,
THE VERY SYMBOL OF THE LORD'S COVENANT
WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND they DO NOT GIVE TO THE CHURCH THE RESPECT DUE TO US FOR they DO
NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO LIVES IN US, WALKS IN US, AND
MOVES THROUGH US AND WHO WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US!

ADAPTED FROM ISAIAH 1:21-25

FATHER LOVE, TWO THINGS YOU HAVE GIVEN
TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE:
THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.
GRANTED they ARE BEING INFLUENCED BY the highest demonic
powers, THAT IS ONE OF THE REASON WHY WE FIRST OF ALL PRAY
FOR ALL MEN, ALL KINGS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY. YET NEITHER
WE OR they CAN BLAME the satan FOR WE ALL ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR
OUR OWN WORDS AND OUR OWN ACTIONS FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
"BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE JUSTIFIED, MADE RIGHT WITH GOD,
AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:37 AND

"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"

SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

YES, FATHER LOVE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE DO CURSE the dominion machines,
WE CURSE them to their destruction and annihilation
AND WE CURSE every wicked law, decree, bill,
executive order, and wicked deal TO NULL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
YET
the dominion machines DID NOT IMAGINE, CONCEIVE,
PROGRAM, USE, HANDLE themselves
AND the wicked laws, decrees, bills, executive orders, wicked deals
DID NOT WRITE AND SIGN themselves.
AND THE UNBORN DID NOT abort THEMSELVES
AND THE NEWBORN DID NOT murder THEMSELVES!
AND IT IS the wicked authorities who were mishandling OUR
SPIRITUAL LEADERS AND THE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS
CHRIST
FATHER LOVE WE FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT IT IS
satan and his demons who are behind anything bad that
happens ON THIS EARTH AND THAT they are the ones influencing
and taking possession of people that cause them to be wicked and
unrighteous. YET IT IS WRITTEN IN YOUR WORD, HUMAN BEINGS
HAVE FREE WILL AND do bear the consequences of their actions,
FOR people CHOOSE to yield themselves to satan.
WITH THE TEN PLAGUES IN Egypt,
Pharaoh in his pride and arrogance SAID:
"WHO IS THE LORD THAT I SHOULD OBEY HIS VOICE AND LET ISRAEL
GO? I DO NOT KNOW THE LORD, AND I WILL NOT LET ISRAEL GO."
EXODUS 5:2 and the Egyptians bore the consequences of THOSE PLAGUES,
they are the one who lost their first born because Pharaoh and his
army, though being demonized, MURDERED THE FIRST BORN SONS OF

THE ISRAELITES. EVEN AT THE RED SEA, Pharaoh and his army are the ones who died, not the satan, **YES WE KNOW** the satan is already JUDGED AND **WE KNOW** its end,

YET IT IS

those who did its works who LOST their offsprings and who died

IT IS THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST

THUS

YAVEH ELOHIM

AS WAS WITH the Pharaohs and the Herods and the Hitlers and their armies and the Pharisees OF OLD, the uncircumcised government and administration, judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction are satan's agents, and are doing his works;

they displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they

ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

"AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD WILL BE REVEALED,
AND ALL HUMANITY TOGETHER WILL SEE IT.
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 40:5

"DO NOT RETURN evil for evil"

FOR

WE ARE UNDER THE COVENANT OF LOVE;

THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:

"I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF,
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR,
THEREFORE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW."

THUS WE AS THE BODY OF CHRIST CANNOT POSSIBLY
LITERALLY GO AND CUT OFF ANYBODY'S HEAD
AS DID DAVID IN TIME PAST.
FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT
AGAINST principalities, AGAINST powers, AGAINST the rulers
of the darkness of this world, AGAINST spiritual wickedness in
high places.

EPHESIANS 6:12

OUR BATTLE, OUR WAR IS NOT PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL:
darkness trying to outshine LIGHT!

THEREFORE
HOW DO WE FIGHT THIS fight
PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT
AND WIN=RECEIVE THE VICTORY:

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

LOOKING INTO A LEGAL PRECEDENT:
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AT THE RED SEA
THE LORD SPOKE, MOSES ACTED AND THEY SAW THE
RESULTS:
LORD YOU COMMANDED MOSES TO "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND
OVER THE SEA SO THAT THE WATERS MAY FLOW BACK OVER THE

EGYPTIANS AND THEIR CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN."
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=YOU THE WORD OF GOD,
MOSES STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA, AND AT DAYBREAK
THE SEA WENT BACK TO ITS PLACE. THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING
TOWARD IT, AND THE LORD SWEEPED THEM INTO THE SEA. THE
WATER FLOWED BACK AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS AND
HORSEMEN--THE ENTIRE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT HAD FOLLOWED
THE ISRAELITES INTO THE SEA. NOT ONE OF THEM SURVIVED. BUT
THE ISRAELITES WENT THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND, WITH A
WALL OF WATER ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

EXODUS 14:26-29

ooo
*"I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE,
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME
FOR YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS AND YOUR TRUTH;
FOR YOU HAVE MAGNIFIED YOUR WORD
ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME."*

PSALM 138:2

I UNDERSTAND FATHER LOVE THAT BOTH COVENANTS
REST ON THE WORD OF GOD.
BUT AS IT IS, CHRIST HAS OBTAINED A MINISTRY THAT IS AS MUCH
MORE EXCELLENT THAN THE OLD AS THE COVENANT HE MEDIATES IS
BETTER, SINCE IT IS ENACTED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

THE OLD COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS
AND THE ANOINTINGS WERE ON THE PROPHETS AND THE SENT
ONES TO PERFORM THE WORKS OF GOD.

THE NEW COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE ANOINTING IS IN ME TO HAVE
AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TO THE OVERFLOW ON

THIS EARTH AND INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD WITHOUT
MY SEEING the grave:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME

THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY
AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME BECAUSE HE

HAS ANOINTED ME TO BEISAIAH 61:1, LUKE 4:18GOD'S

WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD
PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST SHED FOR ME,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING
IN ME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY
IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO
ME THE BODY OF CHRIST.

MATTHEW 28:18

AND BEHOLD, THE LORD GOD
HAS GIVEN ME THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON serpents
AND scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,

AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

WHATEVER I BIND ON THE EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN AND
WHATEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH BE LOOSED IN THE
HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 18:18

THUS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=I SPEAK THE
WORD OF GOD AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ACT;
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND ME WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13
AND I SEE THE RESULTS.

OUR WEAPON, MY WEAPON THEN IS THE SWORD OF THE
SPIRIT WHICH IS YOU, MY LORD JESUS=THE WORD OF GOD IN
MY MOUTH AND APPLIED IN MY LIFE THAT REARRANGE
THINGS ON THIS EARTH TO BE AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.

LET them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.
DRIVE them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**
FOR they have rebelled against **YOU.**

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.

PSALM 9:1-6

BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.

**HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

PSALM 9:13-14

**the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.

PSALM 9:19-20

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,
FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM being snared.**

PROVERBS 3:24-26

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.
THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.
HE MOCKS proud mockers
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,
****BUT** fools GET ONLY SHAME.**

PROVERBS 3:32-35

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.
HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;
HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,
HE HATES WITH A PASSION.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS
AND BURNING SULFUR;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,
HE LOVES JUSTICE;
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

evil WILL SLAY the wicked;
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21-22

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;

WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;

YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.

WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,

YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.

THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,

AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.

YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,

their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.

THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU

and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS

WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE

WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.
they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;
MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:
they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,
INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.

BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME
to devour ME,
it is MY enemies and MY foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.

IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."

1 SAMUEL 15:23

'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'

1 SAMUEL 15:26

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN *the wicked* **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* **FLOURISH,**
IT IS THAT *they* MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

**"THEN *they* WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE *they* HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, *they* SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF *their* OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH *their* OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY *them*,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY *them*;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,**

AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;

LET those who contend WITH THE LORD

WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD

BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.

STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;

LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

LET GOD ARISE,

LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,

AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,

AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.

FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;

the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.

MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,

AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;

FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,

AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,

FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.

JOB 15:31

INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;

THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.

JOB 18:5

THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,

AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.

JOB 18:6

"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."

PROVERBS 13:9

AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT
WRATH."

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUME
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

NUMBERS 14:12

*babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own
needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE*

OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.

ISAIAH 13:19

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF
ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.

1 SAMUEL 2:9

"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."

PSALM 14:4

"WOE TO THOSE WHO MAKE UNJUST LAWS, TO THOSE WHO ISSUE OPPRESSIVE
DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR
WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A

BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."
MICAH 7:3

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."
ISAIAH 1:23

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**
ISAIAH 3:14

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**
PROVERBS 28:14-16

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**
ISAIAH 5:22-23

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**
ISAIAH 29:20-21

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**
PROVERBS 4:16-17

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."
PROVERBS 17:23

**"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**

ISAIAH 32:7

**"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

EZEKIEL 22:12

**"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE
INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving
THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."**

AMOS 5:12

**"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."**

MICAH 2:8

**"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."**

MICAH 3:2

**"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME
UPON US.'"**

MICAH 3:11

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,**

**TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37-12-15

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE
HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO
BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE
SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR
PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

**"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT
AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.'
BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE
FULFILLED."**

EZEKIEL 12:23

**"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL,
THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."**

EZEKIEL 21:25

**"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"**

PROVERBS 1:26

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE all the heathen IN DERISION."**

PSALM 59:8

**SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.**

JAMES 4:17

**HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.**

MATTHEW 12:30

**FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;
ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE **death.**"**

PROVERBS 8:36

**IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?**

JOB 35:6

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

PROVERBS 1:31

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

PROVERBS 1:32

***AND **you** WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!"***

PROVERBS 5:12

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

PROVERBS 12:1

HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,

BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 12:32

**THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;
WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.**

PROVERBS 21:6

**"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE
Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them,
FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."**

ISAIAH 3:9

**"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.**

HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

**LET his own eyes SEE his DESTRUCTION;
LET him DRINK FOR himself THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.
ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:5-7

**FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

**HE GAVE *them* HAIL FOR RAIN,
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED *the foes*;
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED *them*.**

PSALM 18:14

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;
MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST *them*.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON *him* WITH PLAGUE AND
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON *him* and on *his troops* and on the many
nations with *him*.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

**"BUT BECAUSE OF *your* hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST *yourself* FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"**

ROMANS 2:5-6

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY

ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

**"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."**

PSALM 110:5

**O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.**

PSALM 5

***I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.***

***WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.***

***O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;***

HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO *hell*,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.

PSALM 34:17

FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY **fears**.

PSALM 34:4

HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.

PSALM 145:19

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,
AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:

I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT **ALL** the wicked **HE WILL DESTROY.**
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE **YOUR**
VENGEANCE UPON **them**, FOR TO YOU

I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.

BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

*the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.*

REVELATION 12:10

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;

WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.

FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,

FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES their every step.
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.

GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT *they* SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.
BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,

HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.•EPHESIANS 4:27
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.

THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.

FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.

HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKES you AWAY WITH
ONE BLOW;
FOR A LARGE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.

**WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.**

JOB 36:20

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES.** **YET** he will be
broken off,
BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

"WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**

IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:7

"LOOK, you scoffers, **WONDER AND perish!**

**FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT
you WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD you.**

ACTS 13:41

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** **PROVERBS 16:18**

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES
STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS**

AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."

ISAIAH 5:24

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

*"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."*

1 SAMUEL 12:15

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEPED AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

**YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

**LORD,
SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,
have fellowship WITH YOU?
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;**

THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT ~~them~~ OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR ~~enemies~~;

YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR ~~foes~~.

WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,

YOU WILL BURN ~~them~~ UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.

THE LORD WILL SWALLOW ~~them~~ UP IN HIS WRATH,

AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME ~~them~~.

YOU WILL DESTROY ~~their~~ DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,

~~their~~ POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.

THOUGH THEY PLOT ~~evil~~ AGAINST YOU

and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

YOU WILL MAKE ~~them~~ TURN ~~their~~ BACKS

WHEN YOU AIM AT ~~them~~ WITH DRAWN BOW.

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

YOU CONTEND, LORD, WITH ~~those~~ WHO CONTEND WITH US;

YOU FIGHT AGAINST THOSE WHO FIGHT AGAINST US.

YOU TAKE UP SHIELD AND ARMOR;

YOU ARISE AND COME TO OUR AID.

YOU BRANDISH SPEAR AND JAVELIN

AGAINST ~~those~~ WHO PURSUE US.

YOU SAY TO US,

"I AM YOUR SALVATION."

MAY ~~those~~ WHO SEEK OUR LIVES

BE DISGRACED AND PUT TO SHAME;

MAY ~~those~~ who plot OUR RUIN

BE TURNED BACK IN DISMAY.

MAY they BE LIKE CHAFF BEFORE THE WIND,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD DRIVING them AWAY;
MAY their path BE DARK AND SLIPPERY,
WITH THE ANGEL OF THE LORD PURSUING them.

SINCE they hid their net FOR US WITHOUT CAUSE
AND WITHOUT CAUSE DUG A PIT FOR US,
MAY RUIN OVERTAKE them BY SURPRISE--
MAY the net they HID ENTANGLE them,
MAY they FALL INTO the pit, TO their RUIN.
THEN MY SOUL WILL REJOICE IN THE LORD
AND DELIGHT IN HIS SALVATION.
MY WHOLE BEING WILL EXCLAIM,
"WHO IS LIKE YOU, LORD?"
YOU RESCUE THE POOR FROM those TOO STRONG FOR THEM,
THE POOR AND NEEDY FROM those who ROB THEM."

RUTHLESS witnesses COME FORWARD;
they QUESTION US ON THINGS WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT.
they repay US evil FOR GOOD
AND LEAVE US LIKE ONE BEREAVED.
YET WHEN they WERE ILL, WE PUT ON SACKCLOTH
AND HUMBLD OURSELVES WITH FASTING.
WHEN OUR PRAYERS RETURNED TO US UNANSWERED,
WE WENT ABOUT MOURNING
AS THOUGH FOR OUR FRIEND OR BROTHER.
WE BOWED OUR HEADS IN GRIEF
AS THOUGH WEeping FOR OUR MOTHER.
BUT WHEN WE STUMBLD, they GATHERED IN GLEE;
ASSAILANTS GATHERED AGAINST US WITHOUT OUR KNOWLEDGE.
they SLANDERED US WITHOUT CEASING.
LIKE the ungodly they maliciously mocked;
they gnashed their teeth at US.

HOW LONG, LORD WILL YOU LOOK ON?
RESCUE US FROM *their ravages,*
OUR PRECIOUS LIVES FROM *these lions.*
I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;
AMONG THE THRONGS I WILL PRAISE YOU.
DO NOT LET *those gloat over US*
who are OUR enemies WITHOUT CAUSE;
DO NOT LET *those who hate US WITHOUT REASON*
maliciously wink the eye.
they DO NOT SPEAK PEACEABLY,
BUT *devise false accusations*
AGAINST THOSE WHO LIVE QUIETLY IN THE LAND.
they speer at US AND SAY, "AHA, AHA!
with our own eyes we have seen it."

LORD, YOU HAVE SEEN THIS; DO NOT BE SILENT.
DO NOT BE FAR FROM US, LORD.
AWAKE, AND RISE TO OUR DEFENSE!
CONTEND FOR US, MY GOD AND LORD.
VINDICATE US IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, LORD, MY GOD;
DO NOT LET THEM GLOAT OVER US.
DO NOT LET THEM THINK, "AHA, just what we wanted!"
OR SAY, "we have swallowed THEM up."

MAY ALL WHO GLOAT OVER OUR DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALT THEMSELVES OVER US
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN OUR VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY, "THE LORD BE EXALTED,
WHO DELIGHTS IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANTS."

MY TONGUE WILL PROCLAIM YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS,
YOUR PRAISES ALL DAY LONG.

PSALM 35

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY,
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

YES FATHER, AGAIN I PRAY THAT the wicked, unrighteous leaders
and men and women who are preparing destruction REPENT BEFORE
IT IS TOO LATE; FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT YOU
LORD WILL NOT despise.

NOW GOD YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN
THOUGH PEOPLE DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.
SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS they LIE IN their BEDS,
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.
TO

TURN them FROM doing wrong;
KEEP them FROM pride.
PROTECT them FROM the grave,
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.
BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:
FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,

NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.
SO THEN **they** that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

THUS

LORD OF THE HARVEST,
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **field**.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION
I THANK YOU THAT **they** ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE
THAT GOD WILL GRANT **them** REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken **them**
captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

The satan, the devil,
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
I PRAY THAT THEY JUDGE THEMSELVES SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE
JUDGED,

BUT IF **they're NOT WILLING AND OBEY,**
I DO NOT REJOICE IN **their DOWNFALL,**
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:6

FOR
THE LORD IS NOT **SLACK** CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO **US-WARD,**
NOT WILLING THAT **ANY SHOULD** perish,
BUT THAT **ALL** SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.

FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD:

"WHEN ONE STANDS IN THE RAIN WITHOUT A COVERING THEY GET
WET. MY WRATH IS ALWAYS STORED UP FOR YOUR enemy the
devil, the satan HOWEVER HUMAN BEING WHOM I HAVE MADE IN
MY OWN IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS WHO CHOOSE TO GO
AGAINST ME AND SERVE him the enemy OPEN THE DOOR to him to
work havoc
in their lives."

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU
LIFE AND death,
BLESSING AND cursing;
THEREFORE,

CHOOSE LIFE,

THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS, BELONG TO THE LORD;

BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,
NOR any WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

PSALM 115:16-17

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY

A BLESSING

AND

a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND
YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW

NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

"THE LORD OUR GOD IS A GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE GOD,
SLOW TO ANGER AND ABUNDING IN LOVE, A GOD WHO RELENTS
FROM SENDING CALAMITY."

FROM JONAH 4:2

TO the unbelievers, the wicked, unrighteous leaders **IN POWER AND**
AUTHORITY OVER US I SAY:

you MUST GIVE UP your evil ways **AND** your violence.
THAT THE LORD GOD RELENTS AND WITH COMPASSION TURNS FROM
HIS FIERCE ANGER SO THAT you WILL NOT perish.

FROM JONAH 3:8-9

FATHER I DO PRAY THAT they JUDGE themselves,
SO THAT they WILL NOT BE JUDGED.
I PRAY THAT they HEarken TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

I DO PRAY, FATHER LOVE, THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF
those in the uncircumcised government and administration, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership
that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men,
women who are preparing destruction and unbelievers TO BE
SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.
FOR THERE IS ONE GOD, AND THERE IS ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO
GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT
WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:4-5

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders TOO CAN
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR SAUL WHO BECAME THE
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR them IF
they WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE
BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she
cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,
BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.

AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;

BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED AND TURN AWAY FROM their evildoings.

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH
OF GOD IS IN their nostrils, JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE
WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE
LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW
TESTAMENT.

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD
LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED
LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"
THEN THE LORD SAID,

"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,
AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

I THANK YOU FOR ALL OF **them**
WHO WILL RECEIVE THEIR REPENTANCE
AND SALVATION IN CHRIST

BUT *they will not all* **LISTEN.**

AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,
BUT *men loved the darkness RATHER THAN*
THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.

JOHN 3:19

IT REMAINS THAT
THE LIGHT SHINES IN **the** darkness,
AND **the** darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:5

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
LORD, I THANK YOU THAT
YOU **WILL NOT ALLOW** darkness **TO** outshine ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE
THEM,
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST

THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES
AND ALL THE NATIONS
THE COUNTRIES FOR THEY ARE
YOUR INHERITANCE O LORD
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH YOUR POSSESSIONS

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.
WE THE LIGHT OF the world!

BUT FOR them who refuse and rebel:

UNDERSTAND:
GOD IS LOVE,
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD,
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY MERCIFUL,
AND GOD IS ABSOLUTELY JUST
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE
ARE THE FOUNDATION OF HIS THRONE
MANKIND IS THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN ENJOYING
THE LOVE OF GOD=HIS GOODNESS OR ENCOUNTERING GOD'S
RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE FOR HIS GRACE IS ABUNDING AND
HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER.

BUT
"BE ASSURED THAT the wicked WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED,
BUT THE OFFSPRING OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ESCAPE."

AS FOR you the wicked, unrighteous leaders
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY who ARE PERSISTING IN your
wicked ways WITH NO REGARD FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD:

UNDERSTAND

THE KINGDOM OF GOD WHICH IS HIS SYSTEM OF
GOVERNMENT IS REGULATED BY THE LAW OF SEED PLANT
AND HARVEST. THEREFORE THE GOD OF PEACE, OF
PATIENCE, OF MERCY AND GRACE, AND LONG SUFFERING IN
HIS LOVE AND JUSTICE IS ALSO THE LORD OF VENGEANCE,
OF RESTORATION, OF RETRIBUTION, OF REWARD,
OF RESTITUTION, OF WAR AND WRATH!

NOW

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

ACCORDING TO GOD'S ETERNAL SYSTEM OF
GOVERNMENT OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT!

FOR
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS,
IS THE ROCK,
HIS DEEDS ARE PERFECT.
EVERYTHING HE DOES IS JUST AND FAIR.
HE IS A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO **wrong.**

DEUTERONOMY 32:4

ACCORDING TO THE BLOOD COVENANT
OF BLESSING, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS AND MULTIPLICATION THE LORD GOD
HAS GIVEN US THE CHURCH AND FOR THE HARVEST OF
OVER ONE BILLION SOULS WE ARE BRINGING
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!

LORD I CALL DOWN REVIVAL FIRE
RESTORE, OH LORD, RESTORE!

LORD I CALL FOR THE SUBSTITUTE TO SHOW UP IN MY
COUNTRY, IN MY STATE, IN MY CITY, IN MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, ON MY BEHALF AND
IN THE NATIONS YOU HAVE GIVEN ME AS MY
INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY

POSSESSION

YOUR WORD LORD STANDS FOREVER YOUR PROMISES
ARE YEA AND AMEN IN CHRIST;

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
if or when they unleash their dark winter plan,
that what they are going to release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE, OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS.
I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT whatever they do next WE THIS
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN
PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST
HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO
foe CAN WITHSTAND, NO foe CAN GET THROUGH UNDER WHICH WE
REMAIN:

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53, 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11
ISAIAH 59:19...

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION
AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND FOR US
I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS **LET it TURN BACK ON** those
who try to kill **YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT**
their **SWORDS PIERCE** their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARDS
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR
TENTS, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES
AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE,
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER AND RESTORE O LORD RESTORE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF
JUSTICE TO BRING TO PASS THIS WEEK AND THEREAFTER--THE
FOLLOWING PART OF THE PROPHECY THE LORD HAD GIVEN
TO BROTHER KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST
BELIEVERS' CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE
GLORIOUS CHURCH--FOR US IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF
HOSTS:

HEREAFTER

AND THERE WILL BE people WHO WILL POINT TO US,
AND some--in THE SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,
in THE BIG TECH COMPANIES AND in THE COURTS AND the left stream
media AND the rioters and terrorists--WILL POINT the finger of scorn,
AND BEFORE they HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY their lip behind their
finger of scorn, LORD STRIKE it DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND
LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE
THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF
DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD GOD'S
PEOPLE WE GOD'S ARMY. "I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD,
"AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS
OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I
THANK YOU THAT BY THE FIRE OF THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
men and women ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. men
and women THIS WEEK AND THEREAFTER ARE FALLING IN THE
POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS
TO KEEP OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON THE LORD'S UNBORN AND
NEWBORN, HIS COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL
AND JERUSALEM, HAITI, JAMAICA, ALL THE NATIONS AROUND THE
WORLD WHICH ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
OUR POSSESSION AND HIS CHURCH. AND EVEN AS they PASS
THEIR demonic laws, EVEN AS they bring their accusations IN
CONGRESS THIS WEEK AND THEREAFTER against US THE CHURCH, WE
THE ARMY OF THE LORD

NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE FIRE OF THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND ISRAEL CAUSE
them to fall in their tracks. Some of them PARALYZED, some
of them ONLY MOMENTARILY, some of them dead, AND some of
them without their minds IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. THE LORD HAS BEEN WARNING them

FOR YEARS. THE LORD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them. THE LORD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN, AND they'VE KILLED THEM. THE LORD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS, AND they'VE STONED THEM. THE LORD HAS SENT them HIS SON, AND they KILLED HIM. THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD IS REMOVING THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS, THE LORD GOD IS TAKING HIS PLEASURE IN REDEEMING THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US. SO WE RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. WE RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND WE KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY.

"PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR BRINGING TO PASS THAT ENTIRE
PROPHECY ABOUT US THE GLORIOUS CHURCH
PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND
HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

FAITHFUL AND TRUE IS THE LORD TO COMPLETE HIS
PROPHECIES, AND GOD WATCHES OVER HIS WORD TO
PERFORM THEM; IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THE CHURCH
STAND IN FAITH FOR THEIR FULFILLMENTS AND
FATHER LOVE THANK YOU THAT YOU MAKE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN THOSE JUDGES, CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN,
GOVERNORS, MAYORS ANYONE IN LEADERSHIP, MEN AND WOMEN

WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE OUR FREEDOM
THEY WHO ARE ON YOUR SIDE AND those who are against US.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

BUT IT IS WRITTEN:
"THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO
TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO
EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO
REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTTRY. SO I WILL
CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT
ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT
OF HER WORKS.
I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH. THUS SHALL ALL THE
CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS
AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR
WORKS DESERVE."
SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

"THE VOICES OF MY CHILDREN AND MY UNBORN

AND NEWBORN'S BLOOD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME
FROM THE GROUND;

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

Some of you won't be able to face how far down
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW
EVEN UNTO DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE
LAW OF your LAND FOR treason.

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

some of you, your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you
BECOME AS A STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE
you AND you WILL DIE. •1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 and the others AN ANGEL OF
THE LORD SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT
GIVE GOD THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND
BREATHE your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL
CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW ACTS 12:23-24 IN ORDER FOR THE
LORD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH HIS

COUNTRIES
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE
THIS DAY, TODAY
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE
of your evil doings,
AND of your evil deeds,
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS
1 SAMUEL 2:9

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.
PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN
"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."
JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!
PSALM 9:5

THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.
PSALM 68:2
FOR
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.
DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM **you** LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE **your** BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GOD**less** WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE
FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE MY **enemies** FROM DEATH.
AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, **SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.** HEBREWS 9:27-28 **BUT your
names WILL BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER** FROM PSALM 34:16 **BECAUSE
you DID NOT **ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND
SAVIOR, you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked
ways and your evil doings;****
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE.

**BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds you **HAVE PLANTED.****
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22

**FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE **PROPHETS.****
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.
**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN,**

WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING
IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

HALLELUJAH PRAISE THE LORD

"**RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.**
BUT sin is a reproach **to ANY PEOPLE."**

PROVERBS 14:34

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent,
WHICH IS you the devil or satan AND THROW it into the pit
so that he can no longer deceive the world.
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND HAS REVEALED the wickedness AND CONSUMED

"the 2019 official document of
the United Nations program and agenda 2021-2030
of the new world order"

AND HAS BROUGHT TO AN ABRUPT STOP

"the implementation of the one world government"

AND HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
AND HAS BROUGHT TO AN ABRUPT STOP

**"the world mandate vaccination and vaccination passport
and the world population reduction"**

AND HAS DISCONTINUED

**"the implementation
of world social credit system like in China
where each individual would be noted"**

AND HAS CEASED

**"the massive deployment of surveillance of
the fifth generation=5G."
"the implementation of the microchip to travel and buy
in order to control people's movement."**

AND HAS PUT AN END

"the reduction of NON ESSENTIAL TRAVEL."

AND HAS DISCONTINUED

**"the development of smart cities and ultra surveillance
through deployment of millions of cameras and connected device."**

AND HAS BROUGHT TO A STANDSTILL

**"the end of PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION
and the obligation and mandate of clean vehicle."**

AND PUT TO REST

"the implementation of the end of FOSSIL FUEL USE."

AND HAS INTERRUPTED

**"the utilisation of one world currency
and the end of PHYSICAL CASH."**

AND HAS STOPPED

"the creation of a world central bank"

AND HAS SUSPENDED

"the imposition of wage austerity
and the ownership of ALL ENTERPRISES by the world government"
"the end of FARMING AND PRIVATE BUSINESSES"
"the end of FOOD SELF-SUFFICIENCY"
"and the takeover of FOOD PROGRAM"
"AND OF THE WORLD FOOD ORGANIZATION"
"and the end of IRRIGATION"
"and the massive restriction of THE UTILIZATION OF
FARMING LANDS THAT ANSWER TO HUMANS NEEDS AND SERVICES"

AND HAS SUSPENDED

the interdiction of NATURAL AND NON SYNTHETIC REMEDIES
and implementing the authorisation of only synthetic
and clinical medication
and the takeover and the control of SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES
by the governments
and the world government putting in place a chart for EACH STUDENT.
and the goal to bring to an end of UNITY IN THE FAMILIES
and taking total control of ALL THE SPHERES OF HUMAN'S LIVES

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND HAS CONSUMED, SPOILED, AND HALTED

the implementation of the United Nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda of the

sort **FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

TILL AFTER THE RAPTURE OF US YOUR CHURCH INTO
GLORY WITHOUT OUR *seeing* the grave that place of
oppression, judgement, and punishment.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
the screechers and screamers,
the lying unity=the sinisters,
the punishers and the enforcers
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;

HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.

HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;

THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=the illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.

their chosen captains ALSO:

all the king's horses and all the king's men=his handlers

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA.

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;

they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,

WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,
SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY
YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:
the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.
YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;
IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.
BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS
THE WATERS PILED UP.
THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;
THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART OF THE SEA.
the enemy boasted,
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.
I will divide THE SPOILS.
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM
I will draw my sword
and my hand will destroy THEM.'
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,
AND THE SEA COVERED them.
they SANK LIKE LEAD
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.
WHO AMONG THE gods
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?
WHO IS LIKE YOU--
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR *enemies.*

IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD
US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.

THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;
ANGUISH WILL GRIP *the cabals=the illuminati.*

the screechers and screamers,
the lying unity=the sinisters,
the punishers and the enforcers

WILL BE TERRIFIED,

the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction

WILL BE SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,

THE LEADERS OF THE STATES WILL MELT AWAY;

TERROR AND DREAD WILL FALL ON all the king's horses
and all the king's men=his handlers.

BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM

they WILL BE AS STILL AS A STONE--

UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST PASS BY,
LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR
OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL BRING US IN AND PLANT
US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH
IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM YOUR GOD--THE
PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR DWELLING, THE
SANCTUARY, LORD, YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.

"THE LORD REIGNS
FOR EVER AND EVER."

WHEN the cabals=the illuminati and their army
Their horses, chariots and horsemen
WENT INTO THE SEA,
THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA
BACK OVER them,
BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED THROUGH THE SEA
ON DRY GROUND. THEN WITH ALL THE WOMEN:
WE CONTINUE TO
"SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
both horse and driver
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA."

EXODUS 15:1-21

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,

I THE BODY OF CHRIST
HAVING THE KEY TO THE HOUSE OF DAVID--THE
HIGHEST POSITION IN THE ROYAL COURT THAT THE
DOORS I HAVED OPENED, NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO
CLOSE THEM AND THE DOORS I HAVE CLOSED NO ONE
WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSE BE

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

PART 9--IT IS DONE FOR ME ACCORDING TO MY FAITH!

ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST ME,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS;
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD, OF THE CROSS
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE I AM AND WHOM I SERVE
WHO NEVER LEAVES ME NOR FORSAKES ME

I HAVE
"THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION."

PSALM 2:8

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE
APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON
BEHALF OF CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR

SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE sin WHO DID NOT KNOW sin SO
THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN
HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

I AM THE LIGHT OF the world.
A TOWN BUILT ON A HILL CANNOT BE hidden.

MATTHEW 5:14

I GO INTO the world AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL
NATIONS.

MATTHEW 28:19

I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,
AND KEEP OURSELVES FROM BEING polluted by the
world.

JAMES 1:27

I BE A WITNESS TO JESUS=YESHUA IN JERUSALEM, AND
IN ALL JUDEA AND SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE
EARTH.

ACTS 1:8

I GO INTO ALL the world AND
PREACH THE GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE.

MARK 16:15

WHEN wicked people AND THE unrighteous
leaders CAME AGAINST MY LORD JESUS

IT IS WRITTEN:

**"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS IN THE TREASURY, AS HE TAUGHT IN THE
TEMPLE: AND NO MAN LAID HANDS ON HIM; FOR HIS HOUR WAS
NOT YET COME."**

JOHN 8:20

**"They GOT UP, DROVE HIM OUT OF THE TOWN, AND LED HIM TO THE
BROW OF THE HILL ON WHICH THE TOWN WAS BUILT, IN ORDER TO
THROW HIM OVER THE CLIFF. BUT JESUS PASSED THROUGH THE
CROWD AND WENT ON HIS WAY."**

LUKE 4:29-30

**"AT THIS THEY TRIED AGAIN TO SEIZE HIM,
BUT HE ESCAPED THEIR GRASP."**

LUKE 10:39

**"THEN TOOK THEY UP STONES TO CAST AT HIM:
BUT JESUS HID HIMSELF, AND WENT OUT OF THE TEMPLE,
GOING THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SO PASSED BY."**

JOHN 8:59

**"THEREFORE THEY SOUGHT AGAIN TO TAKE HIM:
BUT HE ESCAPED OUT OF THEIR HAND, AND WENT AWAY AGAIN
BEYOND JORDAN INTO THE PLACE WHERE JOHN AT FIRST BAPTIZED;
AND THERE HE ABODE."**

JOHN 10:39-40

**"WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT YOU
MAY BECOME SONS OF LIGHT." AFTER JESUS HAD SPOKEN THESE
THINGS, HE WENT AWAY AND WAS HIDDEN FROM THEM."**

JOHN 12:36

**"SO JUDAS BROUGHT A BAND OF SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS FROM
THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND PHARISEES. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GARDEN
CARRYING LANTERNS, TORCHES, AND WEAPONS.
JESUS, KNOWING ALL THAT WAS COMING UPON HIM, STEPPED**

FORWARD AND ASKED THEM "WHOM ARE YOU SEEKING?"

"JESUS OF NAZARETH," THEY ANSWERED.

JESUS SAID, "I AM."

[IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH GOD AND EVERY TIME I SAY "I AM"

SO DO ALSO AM I IDENTIFYING MYSELF WITH JEHOVAH GOD.]

AND JUDAS HIS BETRAYER WAS STANDING THERE WITH THEM.

WHEN JESUS SAID, "I AM,"

THEY WENT BACKWARD AND FELL TO THE GROUND."

JOHN 18:3-6

HALLELUJAH!

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,

AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME

ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME

ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

AND the evil one touches ME NOT!

he has NO claim ON ME

I GIVE NO PLACE TO the devil IN MY LIFE

EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

I AM NOT at the mercy of the world

FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,

I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY in AND FROM this world system, with

no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM

GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

SO I WILL NOT SUFFER *injustice by the hands of wicked men and*
the judicial and court systems of this world, I WILL NOT GET
CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people
and I WILL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW
ENFORCEMENT, of any prison and/or jail cell FOR I BE PROTECTED,
PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN, SO I WILL
NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and
judicial systems or court systems of this world

AND I CANNOT BE incapacitated IN ANY WAY SHAPE OF FORM
FOR I AM IN HIM AND HE IS IN ME,
IN HIM=IN CHRIST

I BREATHE, AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND IN HIM, I WILL FOREVER BE.

HE PROTECTS ALL MY BONES

NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE BROKEN.

PSALM 34:20

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE BROKEN.

GOD=LOVE HOLDS IN HIS HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE

AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

Whoever stirs up strife against ME

SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER TO ME.

NO weapon that is formed against ME shall prosper including
coronavirus and its variants and its vaccines, or any vaporizing
chemical/biological weapon and the dark winter they predicted and
every tongue that shall rise against ME in judgment I SHALL SHOW TO
BE in the wrong.--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL
DOWN IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR
TO GOD WHO IS WITH ME, DWELLING IN ME AND WALKING IN

ME--THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER
opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE
IN WHOM THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED]; THIS IS
THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH I OBTAIN FROM
THE LORD MY GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO ME
AS MY JUSTIFICATION],
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE;
THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE **THE CROWD**.

SO

'you **SHALL NOT** TEMPT THE LORD YOUR GOD.'

the satan, the devil

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE
LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS
GOOD PLEASURE.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED
WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND
WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE
CONDEMNED. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN
THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD

I CAST OUT *demons*;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;

I TAKE UP *serpents*;

AND IF I DRINK *anything deadly,*
IT WILL BY NO MEANS *hurt ME;*
I LAY HANDS ON *THE SICK,* AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:17-18

WHERE THERE IS NO VISION THE PEOPLE PERISH;
BUT HAPPY IS HE WHO KEEPS THE COMMANDS!

PROVERBS 29:18

THEREFORE, FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE AND I THANK YOU FOR IT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS:

A PERSON WHO HAS BEEN PRONOUNCED DEAD MEDICALLY IS NOT IN ANY DIFFERENT STATE OF BEING THAT OF WHICH ADAM OR EVE WAS WHEN GOD FORMED THEIR BODIES. WITH THE BODY THEY NEEDED SOMETHING ELSE FROM GOD: THE BREATH OF LIFE, AND GOD BLESS THEM AND SAID TO THEM: "BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY AND REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT, HAVE DOMINION ..." GENESIS 1:28

"THEN THE LORD GOD FORMED A MAN FROM THE DUST OF THE GROUND AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE, AND MAN BECAME ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT" GENESIS 2:7 MADE IN THE

IMAGE AND LIKENESS OF GOD AND NOW THAT BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS, I AM BORN AGAIN, MY SPIRIT RECONNECTED WITH MY FATHER'S SPIRIT AND BEING KING AND PRIEST FOR MY GOD I AM ANOINTED TO LAY HANDS ON **THE SICK** AND THEY SHALL RECOVER, I CLEANSE **LEPERS**, I **DRIVE OUT** **demons**, I PREACH THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE AND I RAISE **THE DEAD**; **SO**, IN THE SPIRIT OF MY MIND I SEE ACCORDING TO MARK 5, JOHN 11 AND JOHN 15 HOW I CAN RAISE **THE DEAD** AND HEAL **THE SICK**

- 1- I HAVE THE BODY IN FRONT OF ME
- 2- GOD THE FATHER HAS THE PERSON'S SPIRIT AND SOUL OR HAS HEALING IN HIS HANDS
- 3- I KNOW I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS;

I KNOW GOD LOVES ME AND LOVES THAT PERSON; GOD DESIRES TO GIVE LIFE TO **THAT BODY**, TO GIVE HEALING TO **THAT PERSON**, AND HE DESIRES TO DO IT THROUGH ME BECAUSE HE GAVE ME THE POWER.

ALL POWER IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

MATTHEW 28:18

I GO THEREFORE FOR IN THIS WORLD I AM JUST LIKE JESUS.

1 JOHN 4:17

4 WHATSOEVER I ASK THE FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS HE WILL DO IT THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON BECAUSE I KNOW IF I ASK ANYTHING OF JESUS MY LORD AND MY HIGH PRIEST HE WILL DO IT.

5- THE BLOOD OF JESUS GIVES LIFE, HEALS

6- THEREFORE BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS I SPEAK LIFE,
I SPEAK HEALING TO THAT BODY,
AND IN FACT IT'S THE SAME THING FOR EVERY SITUATION
I SPEAK PEACE TO THAT SITUATION,
WOW!!!!!!!!!!!!

7- I KNOW GOD ALWAYS HEARS ME

8- HE ASKS ME TO COMMAND HIS HAND

9- ALL I HAVE TO DO IS: **CALL OUT THE PERSON'S NAME**, SUCH AND SUCH I SAY UNTO YOU, ARISE, COME FORTH, BE HEALED, BE DELIVERED, BE MADE WHOLE

KNOWING THAT HE, SHE IS NOT DEAD, BUT ONLY SLEEPING

KNOWING THAT THEY WERE, THEY ARE HEALED

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW AND EVERY

TONGUE PROCLAIM THAT JESUS IS LORD SO WHEN I SAY IN THE NAME OF JESUS SUCH AND SUCH I SAY UNTO YOU BE HEALED, BE

DELIVERED, BE SET FREE, ARISE, COME FORTH, every demon in hell

MUST BOW DOWN. even the demons are subject TO ME, THE SPIRITS OBEY ME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS. WHOA!

10-AND STRAIGHTAWAY THAT PERSON HAS TO ARISE AND WALK, MUST BE HEALED AND MADE WHOLE FOR I FEAR NOT, I BELIEVE ONLY

AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME FOR
"MY COVENANT I SHALL NOT VIOLATE, NOR THE PROMISES OF MY
LIPS WILL I ALTER" THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS "ONCE I HAVE
SPOKEN BY MY HOLINESS I WILL NOT LIE UNTO YOU."

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN LIFE AND deaf,
THE BLESSING AND the curse.

OOO I CAN SEE IT CLEARLY NOW
THANK YOU JESUS, THANK YOU JESUS
WE HAVE THE BODY, AND YOU HAVE THE SPIRIT OF THAT PERSON,
AND I STAND, I THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY
LORD, THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THE ONE UNTO WHICH ALL
POWER IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO IN THE NAME
OF JESUS, STAND BETWEEN THAT BODY AND HIS OR HER SOUL AND
SPIRIT, STAND BETWEEN THAT BODY AND THAT PERSON'S HEALING
OR DELIVERANCE AND THE LORD SAID WHATSOEVER I BIND ON
EARTH, HALLELUJAH! IS BOUND IN HEAVEN, AND WHATSOEVER I
LOOSE ON EARTH IS LOOSED IN HEAVEN SO WHEN I SAY SUCH AND
SUCH BE HEALED, the devil and his spirit have no choice but to lose
their grip on THAT PERSON'S BODY AND HEALING POWER RELEASE
FROM HEAVEN FLOWS FREELY TO THAT PERSON FOR NOT ONLY I
HAVE HEALING IN ME I CONTAIN HEALING, I CONTAIN FAITH IN
HEALING IN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE NAME OF JESUS ALL THAT IS
IN ME, SO WHEN I RELEASE THAT FAITH IN THE NAME OF JESUS, IN
MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, IN HEALING, IN DELIVERANCE, IN BRINGING THE
DEAD TO LIFE, IN OPENING THAT PERSON'S EYES OR EARS, OR
MOUTH, WHEN I RELEASE THAT FAITH, GOD THE FATHER, HE HAS NO
CHOICE BUT TO BRING FORTH THAT HEALING, TO RELEASE THAT
HEALING TO THAT PERSON.
the devil CAN DO NOTHING. THE ONLY THING THAT CAN STOP THAT
PERSON FROM RECEIVING THAT HEALING IS HIS OR HER FAITH IN
CHRIST JESUS OR THE ONLY THING THAT CAN STOP THAT PERSON

FROM BEING RAISED FROM DEATH IS FAITH IN THEIR WORDS THAT
WERE STACKED AGAINST GOD. FOR YOU SAID LORD THAT "YOUR
WORDS ARE STACKED AGAINST ME!" OH GOD THIS THE POWER
YOU GIVE ME, WHOA, AMAZING GRACE! AMAZING GRACE
HOW SWEET THE SOUND THAT SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS
I WAS ONCE LOST BUT NOW I'M FOUND,
WAS BLIND, BUT NOW I SEE,
THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT!

FATHER LOVE,
THE ISSUE REMAINS THAT
THE GREAT COMMISSION OF THE CHURCH:
"THEREFORE GO AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS,
BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER AND OF THE
SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING THEM TO OBEY
EVERYTHING I HAVE COMMANDED YOU. AND SURELY I AM
WITH YOU ALWAYS, TO THE VERY END OF THE AGE."

MATTHEW 28:19-20

IS NOT
BEING ACCOMPLISHED THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

AND
THOUGH IT IS WRITTEN:
"KEEP WATCH OVER YOURSELVES AND THE ENTIRE FLOCK OF WHICH
THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS MADE YOU OVERSEERS. BE SHEPHERDS OF
THE CHURCH OF GOD, WHICH HE PURCHASED WITH HIS OWN **BLOOD**.
I KNOW THAT AFTER MY DEPARTURE, SAVAGE WOLVES WILL COME IN
AMONG YOU **AND WILL NOT SPARE THE FLOCK**. EVEN FROM YOUR
OWN NUMBER, *men WILL RISE UP AND distort* THE TRUTH TO DRAW
AWAY DISCIPLES AFTER *them*."

ACTS 20:28-30

THUS
WE SEE FATHER LOVE THAT THERE ARE SOME "SHEPHERDS"
WHO HAVE LED THEIR FLOCK RIGHT OVER THE CLIFF
BUT PRAISE THE LORD THANKS BE TO GOD FOR THE HOLY
SPIRIT WHO CAN RESCUE THEM.
AND SOME "SHEPHERDS" JUST SIT ON THEIR FLOCK
AND FAT. BUT PRAISE THE LORD THANKS BE TO GOD FOR
THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO CAN LIFT THEM UP FROM THE MIRE.

FOR
"BRETHREN OUR PREACHING WILL BEAR ITS LEGITIMATE FRUITS.
IF IMMORALITY PREVAILS IN THE LAND,
THE FAULT IS OURS IN A GREAT DEGREE.
IF THERE IS A DECAY OF CONSCIENCE,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF THE PUBLIC PRESS LACKS MORAL DISCRIMINATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF THE CHURCH IS DEGENERATE AND WORLDLY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF THE WORLD LOSES ITS INTEREST IN RELIGION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF *satan* RULES IN OUR HALLS OF LEGISLATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
IF OUR POLITICS BECOME SO CORRUPT THAT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS
OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE READY TO FALL AWAY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.
LET US NOT IGNORE THIS FACT, MY DEAR BRETHREN; BUT LET US LAY
IT TO HEART, AND BE THOROUGHLY AWAKE TO OUR RESPONSIBILITY
IN RESPECT TO THE MORALS OF THIS NATION."

CHARLES FINNEY DECEMBER 1873

AND WE SAW THE EVIDENCE OF THESE IN 2020 WHEN

CHURCHES WHO WERE TO BE A PLACE OF REFUGE AND
HEALING AND POWER AND AUTHORITY WHERE PEOPLE CAN
GO AND RECEIVE THEIR HEALINGS AND DELIVERANCE WHERE
SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES SHOULD BE SEEN, THE
CHURCHES HAD TO CLOSE THEIR DOORS TO CONFORM TO
THE WAY OF THE WORLD AND EVEN NOW WHEN THEY

REOPEN THIS IS WHAT

SOME CHURCHES GIVE INSTRUCTIONS FOR
"PROTECTION IN ENTERING THE CHURCH BUILDING:

--MASKS (OPTIONAL)

--SOCIAL DISTANCE

--ASKED TO EVALUATE ONESELF FOR ANY COUGHING
OR ANY OTHER SYMPTOMS OF ...

--SELF-SCREEN BEFORE SERVICE

IF YOU HAVE ANY SYMPTOMS, PLEASE STREAM THE SERVICE
ONLINE WITH THE REST OF

--TEMPERATURE CHECKS WILL OCCUR UPON ARRIVAL.

PLEASE NOTE THAT ANYONE WITH A FEVER
OR WHO EXHIBITS ANY OTHER SYMPTOMS OF ...
WILL NOT BE ALLOWED IN THE BUILDING."

SO I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT IT HAS

COME TO PASS WHAT

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

*"DO NOT THINK THAT THE CHURCH IS IMMUNE FROM THIS
JUDGMENT! FOR one leader after the other WILL BE EXPOSED FOR
LEADING MY SHEEP astray. WOE TO you leaders that call yourself
MINE BUT inwardly are ravenous wolves. WOE to you leaders that*

come **IN MY NAME BUT** work for the kingdom of darkness! You **walk in vain!** Your pride and arrogance knows no bounds! You have taken advantage **OF MY PEOPLE FOR** personal gain, made monuments to mammon, made covenant with baal, committed adultery, and have harmed **MY LITTLE ONES LONG ENOUGH!**

DO you **THINK I DON'T HEAR** your whispers and see what goes on in your inner chambers? **I HAVE GIVEN** you **TIME AND MERCY TO REPENT AND** you have refused. **FOR BOTH** prophet and priest **ARE** defiled. **(JEREMIAH 23) REPENT! TRUE REPENTANCE WILL SAVE YOUR SOUL, BUT IT WILL NOT STOP MY JUSTICE FROM BEING CARRIED OUT AND** you **SHALL BE DETHRONED! THEREFORE BECAUSE the churches refused to come out of her, AND REFUSED MY MANDATE,** you will see some **close their doors, finances will dry up, AND A MASS EXODUS WILL TAKE PLACE. THE TRUE EKKLESIA WILL BE IN THE HOMES, STREETS, FIELDS, HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS. You WILL SEE SIGNS, WONDERS AND MIRACLES BREAKOUT LIKE NEVER BEFORE. MY EKKLESIA IS BEING ESTABLISHED TO RULE AND REIGN AND WILL BE THE ONE TRUE GOVERNING BODY TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ON THE EARTH."**

WORD OF THE LORD TO PROPHET MARK TAYLOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 2020

FOR OOO

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE REMNANT OF YOUR APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS AND TEACHERS, OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS WHO PREACH THE WORD; THEY WERE PREPARED IN SEASON AND OUT OF SEASON; CORRECTING, REBUKING AND ENCOURAGING US WITH GREAT PATIENCE AND CAREFUL INSTRUCTION.

2 TIMOTHY 4:2

I THANK YOU THAT AS SHEPHERD OF GOD'S FLOCK THAT IS UNDER THEIR CARE, THEY WATCH OVER OUR SOULS. OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS TEND, US, THE FLOCK OF GOD **NOT BY CONSTRAINT BUT WILLINGLY, AS YOU LORD**

WOULD HAVE IT, **NOT FOR SHAMEFUL PROFIT** BUT EAGERLY. I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT THEY DO NOT **lord IT** OVER US WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO THEM, BUT THAT THEY BE EXAMPLE FOR US, THE FLOCK. AND WHEN THE CHIEF SHEPHERD APPEARS, THEY WILL RECEIVE THE CROWN OF GLORY THAT WILL NEVER FADE AWAY.

I THANK YOU THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS **ARE NOT CONCEITED AND THUS THEY DO NOT INCUR** the devil's punishment. I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE A GOOD REPUTATION **AMONG STRANGERS, AND THAT THEY DO NOT FALL INTO DISGRACE,** the devil's trap. THEY AVOID PROFANE AND SILLY MYTH BUT TRAIN THEMSELVES FOR DEVOTION **FOR WHILE PHYSICAL TRAINING IS OF LIMITED VALUE,** DEVOTION IS VALUABLE IN EVERY RESPECT, SINCE IT HOLDS A PROMISE OF LIFE BOTH FOR **THE PRESENT AND FOR THE FUTURE.**

THANKS BE TO YOU LORD OUR GOD WHO ALWAYS LEAD US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST JESUS AND MANIFESTS THROUGH OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS THE ODOR OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE THE AROMA OF CHRIST FOR GOD AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED **AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, TO THE LATTER AN ODOR OF DEATH THAT LEADS TO DEATH, TO THE FORMER AN ODOR OF LIFE THAT LEADS TO LIFE.** **FOR THEY ARE NOT LIKE THE MANY WHO TRADE ON THE WORD OF GOD, BUT** AS OUT OF SINCERITY INDEED AS FROM YOU FATHER GOD AND IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD, THEY SPEAK IN CHRIST.

THEREFORE, SINCE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE THIS MINISTRY THROUGH THE MERCY SHOWN THEM, THEY ARE NOT **DISCOURAGE.** RATHER THEY HAVE RENOUNCED **SHAMEFUL, HIDDEN THINGS; NOT ACTING DECEITFULLY OR FALSIFYING** THE WORD OF GOD, BUT BY THE OPEN DECLARATION OF THE TRUTH THEY COMMAND THEMSELVES TO **EVERYONE'S CONSCIENCE IN THE SIGHT OF GOD.** AND EVEN THOUGH THEIR GOSPEL IS VEILED, IT IS VEILED FOR THOSE WHO ARE PERISHING, IN WHOSE CASE THE **god** OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY MAY NOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL OF THE GLORY OF CHRIST, WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD. FOR THEY DO NOT PREACH THEMSELVES BUT JESUS CHRIST AS LORD, AND THEMSELVES AS OUR SLAVES FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS. FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF **DARKNESS,**" HAS SHONE IN THEIR HEARTS TO BRING

TO LIGHT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF LOVE ON THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST." BUT THEY HOLD THIS TREASURE IN EARTHEN VESSELS, THAT THE SURPASSING POWER MAY BE OF GOD AND NOT FROM THEM.

THOUGH

OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY BE AFFLICTED IN EVERY WAY, BUT NOT CONSTRAINED; PERPLEXED, BUT NOT DRIVEN TO DESPAIR; PERSECUTED, BUT NOT ABANDONED; STRUCK DOWN, BUT NOT DESTROYED; ALWAYS CARRYING ABOUT IN THE BODY THE DYING OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY ALSO BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR BODIES. FOR THEY WHO LIVE ARE CONSTANTLY BEING GIVEN TO DEATH FOR THE SAKE OF JESUS, SO THAT THE LIFE OF JESUS MAY BE MANIFESTED IN THEIR MORTAL FLESH. SO DEATH IS AT WORK IN THEM, BUT LIFE IN US. SINCE, THEN, THEY HAVE THE SAME SPIRIT OF FAITH, ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE, I SPOKE," THEY TOO BELIEVE AND THEREFORE SPEAK, KNOWING THAT THE ONE WHO RAISED THE LORD JESUS WILL RAISE THEM ALSO WITH JESUS AND PLACE THEM WITH US IN HIS PRESENCE.

EVERYTHING INDEED IS FOR US, SO THAT THE GRACE BESTOWED IN ABUNDANCE ON MORE AND MORE PEOPLE MAY CAUSE THE THANKSGIVING TO OVERFLOW FOR THE GLORY OF GOD.

THEREFORE, OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS ARE NOT DISCOURAGE; RATHER, ALTHOUGH THEIR OUTERSELVES ARE WASTING AWAY, THEIR INNER SELVES ARE BEING RENEWED DAY BY DAY. FOR THIS MOMENTARY LIGHT AFFLICTION IS PRODUCING FOR THEM AN ETERNAL WEIGHT OF GLORY BEYOND ALL COMPARISON, AS THEY LOOK NOT TO WHAT IS SEEN BUT TO WHAT IS UNSEEN; FOR WHAT IS SEEN IS TRANSITORY, BUT WHAT IS UNSEEN IS ETERNAL.

THE LORD IS JUST, THEIR ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS NO UNRIGHTEOUSNESS
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD FOR RENEWING
THEIR STRENGTH, THEIR YOUTH LIKE OF AN EAGLE'S
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
THEIR EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED TO A HUNDRED
AND TWENTY YEARS OR UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR
SEEING THE GRAVE IN THE NAME OF OUR HEALER, AMEN!

LORD, MY GOD BECAUSE OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS PRESIDE WELL WE GIVE THEM DOUBLE HONOR, ESPECIALLY BECAUSE THEY ARE TOILING IN PREACHING AND TEACHING, NOT THEM BUT CHRIST IN THEM. FOR THE SCRIPTURE SAYS: "YOU SHALL NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHEN IT IS THRESHING," AND "A WORKER DESERVES HIS PAY."

I DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION AGAINST MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS UNLESS IT IS SUPPORTED BY TWO OR THREE WITNESSES. I THANK YOU LORD THAT THEY WILL NOT SIN SO THAT THEY WON'T HAVE TO BE REPRIMANDED PUBLICLY. LORD THEY HAVE SOWN SPIRITUAL SEED FOR US, IT IS A GREAT THING THAT THEY REAP A MATERIAL HARVEST FROM US.

LORD I THANK YOU THAT THE BEST OF MY DOUGH DO I GIVE TO MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS, AND LEADERS YOU HAVE PUT TO WATCH OVER MY SOUL AND THE SOULS OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, TO BRING A BLESSING DOWN UPON MY HOUSE.

LORD, MY GOD I APPRECIATE THEM,
AND I PRAY THAT THEY NEVER BE SEPARATED FROM US.
I FOLLOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST. I RESPECT THOSE WHO ARE LABORING AMONG US AND WHO ARE OVER US IN THE LORD AND WHO ADMONISH US, AND SHOW ESTEEM FOR THEM WITH SPECIAL LOVE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORK.

I REMEMBER THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, WHO HAVE SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD TO ME, WHOSE FAITH FOLLOW, CONSIDERING THE OUTCOME OF THEIR CONDUCT. JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER.

I DO NOT BE CARRIED ABOUT WITH **various and strange doctrines**. FOR IT IS GOOD THAT THE HEART BE ESTABLISHED BY GRACE, **NOT WITH FOODS WHICH HAVE NOT PROFITED THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN OCCUPIED WITH THEM.**

WE HAVE AN ALTAR FROM WHICH **THOSE WHO SERVE THE TABERNACLE HAVE NO RIGHT TO EAT.** FOR THE BODIES OF THOSE ANIMALS, WHOSE BLOOD IS BROUGHT INTO THE SANCTUARY BY THE HIGH PRIEST FOR SIN,

ARE BURNED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. THEREFORE JESUS ALSO, THAT HE MIGHT SANCTIFY THE PEOPLE WITH HIS OWN BLOOD, SUFFERED OUTSIDE THE GATE.

THEREFORE LET US GO FORTH TO HIM, OUTSIDE THE CAMP, BEARING HIS REPROACH. FOR HERE WE HAVE NO CONTINUING CITY, BUT WE SEEK THE ONE TO COME. THEREFORE BY HIM LET US CONTINUALLY TO OFFER THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE TO GOD, THAT IS, THE FRUIT OF OUR LIPS, GIVING

THANKS TO HIS NAME. BUT I DO NOT FORGET TO DO GOOD AND TO SHARE,
FOR WITH SUCH SACRIFICES GOD IS WELL PLEASED.
I OBEY THOSE WHO RULE OVER ME, AND BE SUBMISSIVE
FOR THEY WATCH OUT FOR MY SOUL,
AS THOSE WHO MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.
I LET THEM DO SO WITH JOY AND NOT WITH GRIEF,
FOR THAT WOULD BE UNPROFITABLE FOR ME.

HEBREWS 13:7-17

I PRAY WE ARE AT PEACE AMONG OURSELVES.
WE ADMONISH **THE IDLE**, CHEER **THE FAINTHEARTED**, SUPPORT **THE WEAK**, WE
ARE PATIENT **WITH ALL**. WE SEE **THAT NO ONE RETURNS evil FOR evil**,
RATHER, ALWAYS WE SEEK WHAT IS GOOD [BOTH] FOR EACH OTHER AND FOR
ALL. WE REJOICE ALWAYS. WE PRAY WITHOUT CEASING. **IN ALL**
CIRCUMSTANCES WE GIVE THANKS, FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF GOD FOR US IN
CHRIST JESUS. WE DO NOT **QUENCH** THE SPIRIT. WE DO NOT **DESPISE**
PROPHETIC UTTERANCES. WE TEST **EVERYTHING**, RETAIN WHAT IS GOOD.
WE REFRAIN **FROM EVERY** kind of evil.
MAY THE GOD OF PEACE HIMSELF MAKE US PERFECTLY HOLY AND MAY WE
ENTIRELY SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, BE PRESERVED BLAMELESS FOR THE
COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
THE ONE WHO CALLS US IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL ALSO ACCOMPLISH IT,
WE CONTINUE TO PRAY FOR OUR SPIRITUAL LEADERS.

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY, AS THEY
SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

NOW

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY
IN JESUS' NAME,
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

FOR YOUR PLAN OH GOD IS: BOTH GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD
AND JEWS=THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD WHO BELIEVE THE GOOD
NEWS=THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST JOHN 14:26, ROMANS 6:23, ATCS 4:12 SHARE
EQUALLY IN THE RICHES INHERITED BY GOD'S CHILDREN. WE BOTH
ARE PART OF THE SAME BODY, AND WE BOTH ENJOY THE PROMISE
OF BLESSINGS BECAUSE WE BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS. WE HAVE
BEEN GIVEN THE PRIVILEGE OF SERVING YOU BY SPREADING THIS
GOOD NEWS.

I AM
IN CHRIST
BY

G^{OD'S} R^{ICHES} A^T C^{HRIST'S} E^{XPENSE}

AND
TRUTH:
THE HOLY GHOST
THE GLORY OF GOD
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

"NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE,
AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR. HIS EYES WERE LIKE
A FLAME OF FIRE, AND ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD
A NAME WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF.

HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED
THE WORD OF GOD

AND [WE] THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN
FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM
ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH
GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD
STRIKE THE NATIONS. AND HE HIMSELF WILL
RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON, HE HIMSELF

TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND
WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS
ROBE AND ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN:
KING OF KINGS AND
LORD OF LORDS."

REVELATION 19:11-16

FOR

UNDERSTAND: **THE LAMB OF GOD** HAS BECOME THE LION
OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID,
WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

FOR

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME.

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
*AND I WILL NOT FULFILL **the lust of the flesh,***
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE.

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY GOD THEN
I BE NO MORE BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN
ME AWAY! AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

GENESIS 5:24

WE HAVE THE PRIVILEGE OF TELLING **THE GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT**
GOD ABOUT THE ENDLESS TREASURES AVAILABLE TO THEM IN
CHRIST. YOU HAVE CHOSEN US TO EXPLAIN TO EVERYONE THIS

MYSTERIOUS PLAN THAT GOD, THE CREATOR OF ALL THINGS, HAD
KEPT SECRET FROM THE BEGINNING,
"WHICH IS CHRIST IN US,
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!"
CHRIST LIVES IN ME
THIS GIVES US ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 1:27

GOD'S PURPOSE IN ALL THIS WAS TO USE US THE CHURCH TO DISPLAY
HIS WISDOM IN ITS RICH VARIETY **TO ALL THE UNSEEN RULERS AND**
AUTHORITIES IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES. THIS WAS YOUR ETERNAL
PLAN, WHICH YOU CARRIED OUT THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.
IN HIM AND THROUGH FAITH IN HIM WE MAY APPROACH YOU GOD
WITH FREEDOM AND CONFIDENCE.

EPHESIANS 3:6-12

WE, THE CHURCH=THE ARMY OF THE LORD, HAVE RECEIVED
THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE-IN US THE HOPE
OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

FOR
I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE
I'M THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD
HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST **the devil and all that he**
stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

PRAISE THE LORD,
WHAT the enemy means for evil,
GOD MEANS IT FOR GOOD.
you came against us with fear, bondage, death
BUT IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF THE CHURCH,
WHOM you HAVE DEFIED
I COME against you, the satanic war machine that was deployed
against US AND against OUR COUNTRIES, against OUR GOD-GIVEN
FREEDOM,
AND LIBERTY
THIS DAY THE LORD HAS DELIVERED you INTO MY HANDS:
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS
CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH
I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war
machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over
the oppressed peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY
FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD; I RELEASE THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE
PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR AND IN THE
HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT UPON the demonic GREAT
DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.
MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED
their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage
war ON THE GROUND

FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR

THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND
JAMAICA, MY COUNTRY AND IN THE EARTH.

THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW **THAT** THE LORD
DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD

I HAVE CRIPPLED the demons of darkness **AND AM CAUSING** them **TO**
CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST.
NOW THAT THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO
your feet AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE
CHURCH.

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

IT IS WRITTEN:

"AND HE SET JUDGES IN THE LAND THROUGHOUT ALL THE FENCED
CITIES OF JUDAH, CITY BY CITY, AND SAID TO THE JUDGES, TAKE HEED
WHAT YOU DO: FOR YOU JUDGE NOT FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE
LORD, WHO IS WITH YOU IN THE JUDGMENT. THEREFORE NOW LET
THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU; TAKE HEED AND DO IT: FOR
THERE IS NO INIQUITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD, NOR RESPECT OF
PERSONS,
NOR TAKING OF GIFTS."

2 CHRONICLES 19:5-6

SO I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

THAT IT HAS
COME TO PASS WHAT
THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"OH YE OF LITTLE FAITH. DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW BIG I AM?
DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW small YOUR enemy IS? I LAUGH AT MY
enemies, ESPECIALLY those who THINK they occupy their throne!
These evil thrones are ruled with pride and arrogance saying
"no one can remove us, we are too powerful!"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"HA! YOU WILL SEE one throne after another NOT JUST FALL, BUT
DESTROYED AND TURNED INTO ASH! I THE LORD GOD WILL BUILD
NEW ONES AND I WILL OCCUPY THOSE THRONES. These evil altars
that are occupied by the kingdom of darkness WILL BE DESTROYED
AND THEY WILL BE REBUILD AS ALTARS OF MY LIGHT TO BE OCCUPIED
BY THOSE THAT I CHOOSE. Judges, congressmen and women,
governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt will be
exposed one after the other AND BROUGHT DOWN TO NOTHING!"

WORD OF THE LORD TO PROPHET MARK TAYLOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 2020

WHY DO THE NATIONS CONSPIRE
AND THE PEOPLES PLOT IN VAIN?
THE KINGS OF THE EARTH RISE UP
AND THE RULERS BAND TOGETHER
AGAINST THE LORD AND AGAINST HIS ANOINTED,
SAYING,
"LET US BREAK THEIR CHAINS
AND THROW OFF THEIR SHACKLES."
THE ONE ENTHRONED IN HEAVEN LAUGHS;
THE LORD SCOFF AT THEM.
HE REBUKES THEM IN HIS ANGER
AND TERRIFIES THEM IN HIS WRATH, SAYING,

"I HAVE INSTALLED MY KING
ON ZION, MY HOLY MOUNTAIN."
I WILL PROCLAIM THE LORD'S DECREE:
HE SAID TO ME, "YOU ARE MY SON;
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER.
ASK ME,
AND I WILL MAKE THE NATIONS YOUR INHERITANCE,
THE ENDS OF THE EARTH YOUR POSSESSION.
YOU WILL BREAK THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON,
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY."
THEREFORE, YOU KINGS, BE WISE;
BE WARNED, YOU RULERS OF THE EARTH.
SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.
KISS HIS SON=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
OR HE WILL BE ANGRY
AND your way WILL LEAD TO your DESTRUCTION,
FOR HIS WRATH CAN FLARE UP IN A MOMENT.
BLESSED ARE ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM.

PSALM 2

THUS BEHOLD
THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST.
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22
THEREFORE,
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
AND I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT
THOSE subversion tactics=that psychological warfare
they have been using meaning trying to change the

perception of reality of PEOPLE to such an extent that
PEOPLE CAN'T COME TO SENSIBLE CONCLUSIONS TO
DEFEND THEMSELVES, THEIR FAMILY AND THEIR
COUNTRY, that brainwashing technique is an insult
TO THE INTELLIGENCE OF GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE
HUMAN RACE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS
LIKENESS; THIS TIME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD
GOD OF HOSTS THIS TIME they the wicked=unrighteous
leaders, they the men and women who are preparing
destruction COULD NOT GET AWAY WITH their
wickedness and unrighteousness, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
NO NOT THIS TIME;
LORD, GOD WE, I HAVE DEMANDED ACCOUNTABILITY,
PUNISHMENT, AND RESTORATION, LORD, GOD they DID
NOT, COULD NOT, HAD NOT GOTTEN AWAY
WITH those crimes, fraud, treasons, coup, deceptions,
segregation, subversion, them trying to modify
PEOPLE'S DNA INSCRIBED WITH THE NAME OF GOD
so that they can control THEM, AND COMMITTED
SO MANY MURDERS, WITHOUT COUNTING
CHILD/HUMAN SACRIFICES, 40,000,000 ABORTED
BABIES IN JUST ONE YEAR!
EVEN they to whom YOU HAVE KEPT THE DOOR OF
MERCY OPEN THROUGH REPENTANCE ON their PART
HAD TO PUBLICLY ACKNOWLEDGE AND REVEAL their

wrongdoings AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD AND THE
APOSTLE PAUL DID!

WHY?

BECAUSE

ALL these ARE high crimes against HUMANITY.

"BECAUSE THE SENTENCE AGAINST AN evil deed IS NOT
EXECUTED SPEEDILY, THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN OF
MAN IS FULLY SET TO DO evil."

ECCLESIASTES 8:11

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the wicked and him that loves violence
HIS SOUL HATES.

PSALM 11:5

FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN
wickedness; no evil can dwell WITH YOU.

PSALM 5:4

"VENGEANCE IS MINE, SAITH THE LORD,
AND I SHALL REPAY!"

ROMANS 12:19

"THE LORD TAKES VENGEANCE ON HIS foes
AND VENTS HIS WRATH AGAINST HIS enemies."

NAHUM 1:2

IT IS WRITTEN:

THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND
GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD
BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON
EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT
EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT JESUS CHRIST

IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST

BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE
ROYAL COURT. WHEN I OPEN DOORS, NO ONE WILL
BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM; WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSE BE

*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the
host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the
earth:*

I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND
you TO STOP your maneuvers.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the spirit of the serpent=subtle, cunning, crafty,
sly, makes remarks and facial expressions as if he knows
something that can harm US or embarrass US that spirit that
works in the wicked, crooked, fraudulent and unrighteous
men and women, the screechers and screamers with their lies
who were causing fear and confusion, the lying unity=the
sinisters with deception who tried to usurp power over THE

PEOPLE, the punishers and the enforcers with their bites who
were trying to put THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD in bondage,

BE CURSED THAT IS BE SUBJECTED, you and your doings, TO
GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the demonic signs in the sky over
THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, D.C. AND THE STATES
AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the works being done in the darkness
and their attempts to hijack THE PORTALS in order to get
through to climb JACOB'S LADDER THAT BELONGS TO THE
ANGELS OF THE LORD and try to bring, IN THIS TIME, demons
from the time of tribulation TO COME in order to bring in the
new world order, BE CURSED THAT IS BE SUBJECTED, you and
your doings, TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT.

LORD,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN

AND HE HAS CONSUMED, DRAINED, SUCKED UP THE
ENERGY, THE STRENGTH IN, OF THE WAR/INVASION,

RUMORS OF WAR AND THE THIRD WORLD WAR

PROPAGANDA AND REDUCED them to a smoke

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

WE HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN

AND HE CONSUMED THE INFLATION,
PREVENTED RECESSION,
PUT AN END TO abortion AND CHILD/HUMAN
sacrifice SEX trafficking, MONEY laundering
IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN
AND HE STROKE DOWN the spirit of the serpent,
AND SHIELDED THE CITIES AND PREVENTED
them from using vaporizing chemical/biological weapon on a crowd,
and set another pandemic
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME
DOWN, AND HE KEPT SHUT evil portals, AND SEIZED,
TOOK OVER EVERY OPEN PORTAL, EVERY OPEN DOOR
ONLY GODLINESS CAN COME THROUGH
ANY OPEN PORTAL, ANY OPEN DOOR
AND THE HOLY GHOSTS FIRE PUTS AN END TO
satan's quest to gain access to THE FUTURE
BY TRYING TO alter THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE
OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS
GIVEN US FOR HIS END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY,
GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE FROM the hands of the
devil TO US THE BODY OF CHRIST THAT HE CAN
PRESENT TO HIMSELF A RADIANT CHURCH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND
THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL IN their doings!

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN TO DRIVE OUT
og, the giants!

HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES; you
came out against US one way, AND FLEE BEFORE US

SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS;

1 SAMUEL 17:47

*"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAINSAY
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"*

THUS

"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;

Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."

*BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions have been bound
and gagged.*

FATHER GOD=LOVE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN

AND

WE HAVE LAUNCHED

TO BREAK

the death grip of idolatry,
darkness and lawlessness

AND

TO DESTROY

the doctrine of demons

AND

TO BREAK
the gates of hell
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
JESUS CHRIST

WE THE CHURCH HAVE THE POWER
AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your
knee IN THE NAME OF JESUS a new world order
and a new world government WAS NOT AND WILL
NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS NOT AND WILL NOT
BE ESTABLISHED before, on, BETWEEN 02-22-2022
AND 03-22-2022 ON THIS EARTH OR ANY OTHER
TIME TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US
THE CHURCH TO GLORY
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
JESUS CHRIST

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST:

YOU HEAVENS ABOVE, RAIN DOWN GOD'S JUSTICE;
LET THE CLOUDS SHOWER IT DOWN. LET THE EARTH
OPEN WIDE, LET SALVATION SPRING UP, LET JUSTICE
FLOURISH WITH IT; HE, THE LORD, HAS CREATED IT.

ISAIAH 45:8

AND

WE RELEASE THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND JUSTICE INTO THE
ATMOSPHERE AND TRUTH AND JUSTICE FROM THE KINGDOM

OF GOD ITSELF MOVE AND CHANGE AND RESTRUCTURE
EVERYTHING TO BRING ABOUT THE PURPOSES
AND PLANS OF GOD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID
AS THE LORD OUR GOD COMMANDED US
AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD=THE CHURCH
HAVE GONE OUT INTO ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD
BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US UPON ALL NATIONS.
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

LORD,
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL *the devil* IN MY PRESENCE,
'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE

SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."

LUKE 17:2

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes; YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE VIOLENCE AND STRIFE IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE**

UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN.**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION.**

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST**

AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY** DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
THE CITY OF HEAVEN
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART *the plans of the crafty.*
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.

JOB 5:12

"the wicked **PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS**
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.

PSALM 37:13

"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.

OBEDIAH 1:15

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

"THEREFORE this iniquity **SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO**

**FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

**"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."**

PSALM 94:23

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

**"GOD WILL HEAR, AND AFFLICT them,
EVEN HE WHO ABIDES FROM OF OLD. SELAH
BECAUSE they do not change,
THEREFORE they DO NOT FEAR GOD."**

PSALM 55:19

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY I THANK YOU THAT YOU:

**"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

**HOW LONG WILL YOUR EARTH, THE NATIONS YOU HAVE AS YOUR
INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION
LIE PARCHED AND BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**PRAISE THE LORD they
FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.
AS IT IS WRITTEN OF the wicked:**

"they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

LET death SEIZE them;
[AND TO those that are NOT part of US THE ELECTS]
LET them GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO hell,
FOR wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."

PSALM 55:15

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

YET

AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,

THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BALSPEMED HIM, SAYING, "IF YOU ARE
THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US." BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM,
SAYING, "DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME
CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE REWARD OF OUR
DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG." THEN HE SAID TO JESUS, "LORD,
REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM." AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,
"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, they THAT ARE PART OF US THE ELECTS,
EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their wicked
ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT THEIR NAMES BE

NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER

FOR

"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."

SAYS THE LORD,

"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S"

ONE THING GOD HAS SPOKEN,

TWO THINGS I HAVE HEARD:

"POWER BELONGS TO YOU, GOD,

AND WITH YOU, LORD, IS UNFAILING LOVE;

AND, "YOU REWARD EVERYONE

ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE."

PSALM 62:11-12

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BREAKTHROUGH

BREAKTHROUGH

BREAKTHROUGH

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE

FOR

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"TO MY CHURCH=MY BRIDE

"FEAR NOT:

AS YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU CRIED OUT TO ME
IN OBSERVING the injustice DONE TO YOUR BRETHREN
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court
systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO
COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF GOD.

MY BELOVED, YOU CRIED OUT TO ME SAYING:
"YOU SAID LORD FOR US TO WALK IN LOVE, TO GIVE,
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,
AND YOU PROMISE THAT A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, HOW
CAN WE DO ALL THESE THINGS WHEN *this world* PRESSURES US OR
DEMANDS US TO ENDORSE their lifestyle OR PARTICIPATE IN any
ceremony THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD=OUR BELIEFS,
AND WHEN WE REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEN THE WEALTH YOU
PUT IN OUR HANDS IS GOING RIGHT BACK TO them AND WE ARE
LOSING OUR BUSINESSES, OUR FINANCES, HOW CAN THE CHURCH
BE PROTECTED FROM the wickedness of this time WHEN WE GET
CAUGHT UP WITH all these lawsuits AND WE GET DISTRACTED FROM
PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE WITH
ALL the political, financial, social, educational, emotional PRESSURE
PUT ON US by this world system
JUST FOR LIVING OUT OUR FAITH?
LORD YOU PROMISE
TO PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT *spot or wrinkle, or any such thing,*
HOLY without blemish!
LORD YOU PROMISE TO PROTECT
US THE RIGHTEOUS FROM the wicked!"

REMEMBER THEN THAT
IT IS WRITTEN:
'BELIEVE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD=THE WORD OF GOD
AND YOU SHALL BE ESTABLISHED, SECURE;
BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS, AND YOU SHALL PROSPER.'
I THE LORD OF HOSTS AM YOUR AVENGER;

REMEMBER THEREFORE
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH
AND HOLD ON TO THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION,
AND PROVISIONS THE LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN YOU.
SO DEMAND YOUR RESTORATION!

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY SAYS:
'IN A LITTLE WHILE I WILL ONCE MORE SHAKE THE
HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA AND THE DRY
LAND. I WILL SHAKE **ALL NATIONS, AND WHAT IS**
DESIRED BY **ALL NATIONS WILL COME, AND I WILL FILL**
THIS HOUSE WITH GLORY, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY,
THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,' DECLARES
THE LORD ALMIGHTY. THE GLORY OF THIS PRESENT
HOUSE WILL BE GREATER THAN THE GLORY OF THE
FORMER HOUSE,' SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.
'AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL GRANT PEACE,'
DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY."

HAGGAI 2:6-9

"YES THIS IS THE TIME OF REPARATION
BUT NOT REPARATION FROM "WHITE" TO "BLACK"
AND IT IS NOT REPARATION DONE BY SOCIALISM, ENTITLEMENTS
OR BY ANY GOVERNMENT OR ADMINISTRATION; NEITHER WILL IT BE
THROUGH SCHEMES, THIEVERIES, EXTORTION, THREATS, BULLYING,
TREACHERY, OR ANYTHING ALIKE.

FOR
****ANYONE** WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world**
BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

BUT
'THROUGH DIVINE FAVOR, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS
AND THE GRACE OF GIVING,
WE ARE AT THE SEASON OF THE GREATEST WEALTH TRANSFER
IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.'
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT REPARATION,
RESTITUTION, RETRIBUTION, AND RESTORATION WHICH IS THIS
END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE
FROM the hands of the devil; BE DONE FROM the wicked=the
unjust=the ungodly OF ANY RACE OR COLOR INTO THE HANDS OF THE
RIGHTEOUS=THE JUST=THE SAINTS=MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS FROM
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION=FROM ANY RACE
AND COLOR, MALE AND FEMALE, YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE WHO ARE
WILLING TO TAKE ME AT MY WORD AND DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO
DO FOR THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS AND WEALTH INTO
THEIR HANDS FOR THEM TO RICHLY ENJOY FOR THEIR WELL BEING
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE, AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING
GOOD TO OTHERS, TO PREVENT misfortunes IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS
AS THE LORD LEADS THEM AND BRING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO
THE POOR AND LOST=TO SNATCH PEOPLE FROM the hands of the
devil.

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN THE
WHOLE WORLD AS A TESTIMONY TO ALL NATIONS,
AND THEN THE END WILL COME."

MATTHEW 24:14

"THUS
TO MY CHURCH
AS I LIVE,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"HEREAFTER YOU RULE AND REIGN WHILE YOU ARE ON

THE EARTH FOR THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN BECAUSE YOU ARE
CHILDREN OF LOVE THEN HEIRS; HEIRS OF LOVE, AND JOINT-HEIRS
WITH CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS.

I AM PRESENTING TO MYSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT
spot or wrinkle or any such thing, HOLY=SEPARATED from the world
TO GOD: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY WITHOUT blemish; NO LONGER
WILL MY CHURCH=THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD--OF
LOVE=KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR LOVE=THE AMBASSADORS
FOR CHRIST=THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF LOVE=THE BODY OF
CHRIST=MY BRIDE BE at the mercy of the world FOR YOU ARE
CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM this
world system, with no possible way for YOU to be expelled from THE
EARTH--FOR YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES ON
THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
IN SPEAKING OF THE WEALTH TRANSFER
ALTHOUGH IN THE RELIGIOUS CIRCLE THEY ARE QUICK TO SAY:
"WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!"
THEY WILL QUESTION YOU SAYING:
GOD IS NOT FOR PROSPERING ONE PERSON
AT THE EXPENSE OF THE OTHER!
YET IT IS WRITTEN:

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY

WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER NEIGHBOR, NAMELY, OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER, ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT *THEM* ON YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.
SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED*.
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 12:36

"FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.
PRAISE THE LORD!"

PSALM 105:42-45

"DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP."

PROVERBS 13:21-22

"THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A
WARDROBE LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL

WEAR, AND HIS SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT."

JOB 27:16-17

"TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY, BUT TO THE SINNER
HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING AND ACCUMULATING THAT
WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.
THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND."

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

**"THE LORD SENDS *POVERTY* AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.**

1 SAMUEL 2:7

**HE RAISES *THE POOR* FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS THE NEEDY
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET
THE WORLD."**

1 SAMUEL 2:8

**"AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE." SELAH**

PSALM 50:6

**"THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!'"**

PSALM 58:11

**"THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,
BUT CASTS *the wicked* TO THE GROUND."**

PSALM 147:6

**"THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND
BRING LOW THE EXALTED."**

EZEKIEL 21:26

"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS **no sorrow=no curse**
TO IT. NEITHER DOES **toiling** INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

"FINANCIAL INVERSION [INVERTED--TURNED UPSIDE DOWN,
REVERSAL IN POSITION] SHALL INCREASE IN THESE DAYS. FOR YOU
SEE, IT IS MY DESIRE TO MOVE IN THE REALM OF YOUR FINANCIAL
PROSPERITY. BUT RELEASE ME, SAITH THE LORD, RELEASE ME THAT
I MAY COME IN YOUR BEHALF AND MOVE ON YOUR BEHALF.

FOR YES, YES YES, THERE SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR FINANCIAL DISTRESS
HERE AND THERE. THE ECONOMY SHALL GO UP AND IT WILL GO
DOWN; BUT THOSE THAT LEARN TO WALK IN THE WORD, THEY SHALL
SEE THE PROSPERITY OF THE WORD COME FORTH IN THIS HOUR IN A
WAY THAT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN BY MEN IN DAYS PAST.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,

FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

YES, THERE'S COMING FINANCIAL INVERSION IN THE WORLD'S
SYSTEM. IT'S BEEN **HELD IN RESERVOIRS OF WICKED MEN** FOR DAYS
ON END. BUT THE END IS NIGH. **THOSE RESERVOIRS SHALL BE
TAPPED AND SHALL BE DRAINED INTO THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST.**
IT SHALL BE DONE, SAITH THE LORD. IT SHALL BE DONE IN THE TIME
ALLOTTED AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL

COME TO PASS THAT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNER IS LAID UP FOR THE JUST.

PREDOMINANTLY IN TWO WAYS SHALL IT BE DONE IN THIS HOUR.

THOSE THAT HAVE HOARDED UP AND STORED BECAUSE OF THE INSPIRATION OF the evil one AND HELD THE MONEY FROM THE GOSPEL SHALL BE CONVERTED AND DRAWN INTO THE KINGDOM. BUT MANY, MANY WILL NOT. THEY'LL NOT HEED THE VOICE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY'LL TURN ASIDE TO THIS AND THEY'LL TURN TO THAT AND THEY'LL WALK IN THEIR OWN WAYS, BUT THEIR WAYS WILL NOT WORK IN THIS HOUR. IT'LL DWINDLE AND IT'LL SLIP AWAY AS THOUGH IT WERE IN BAGS WITH HOLES IN THEM. IT'LL GO HERE AND IT'LL GO THERE AND THEY'LL WONDER WHY IT'S NOT WORKING NOW. 'IT WORKED IN DAYS PAST,' THEY'LL SAY.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

BUT IT SHALL BE, SAITH THE LORD, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL RISE WITHIN MEN--MEN OF GOD OF LOW ESTEEM IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD--THAT SHALL CLAIM THE WORD OF GOD TO BE THEIR OWN AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF IT AS IT HAS BEEN SET FORTH IN THE WORD AND GIVE. THEY'LL BEGIN TO GIVE SMALL AT FIRST BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, BUT THEN IT WILL INCREASE, AND THROUGH THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN, SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE RESERVOIRS THAT HAVE HELD THE RICHES IN DAYS PAST, SO SHALL IT RETURN TO THE HANDS OF THE GIVER. BECAUSE OF THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN SHALL THE RESERVOIRS BE LOST FROM the wicked AND TURNED TO THE GOSPEL. FOR IT SHALL BE. IT SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR THAT YOU WILL SEE THINGS THAT YOU'VE NEVER DREAMED COME TO PASS. OH, IT'LL BE STRONG AT FIRST IN WAVES, THEN IT WILL GROW GREATER AND GREATER UNTIL MEN WILL BE ASTOUNDED AND THE WORLD WILL STAND IN AWE BECAUSE THE WAYS OF MEN HAVE FAILED

AND THE WAYS OF GOD SHALL COME FORTH.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS, FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

AS MEN WALK IN MY WORD, SO SHALL THEY WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD. OH YES, THERE WILL BE SOME WHO SAY, 'YES, BUT GOD'S WAYS ARE HIGHER, SURELY HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS, AND WE CAN'T WALK IN THOSE.' IT'S TRUE THAT THE WAYS OF GOD ARE HIGHER. THEY ARE HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, BUT I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN MY WAYS. I NEVER DID SAY YOU COULDN'T WALK IN MY WAYS. NOW LEARN TO WALK IN IT. LEARN TO GIVE. SO SHALL THE INVERSION OF THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM REVERT AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM SHALL BE PREACHED TO **ALL THE WORLD**, AND THERE SHALL BE NO LACK IN THE KINGDOM. THOSE THAT GIVE SHALL WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE SUPERNATURAL!

THEY SHALL BE KNOWN ABROAD. MY WORD SHALL SPREAD AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD SHALL FILL ALL THE EARTH IN THE DAY AND THE HOUR IN WHICH YE STAND. YE SHALL SEE IT AND KNOW IT, FOR IT IS OF ME, AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, SAITH THE LORD."

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,

FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK, I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE, THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY SET IT ASIDE, **BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD. I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO THIS EARTH, AND**

DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND DELIVERANCE
TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE
STREETS; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO.
AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH
THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY
HEALING POWER AND STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL
BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL, AND THERE WILL BE GREAT
GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE. BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE
THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES EVERYONE MAD
WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE MAN
THAT HAS 10,
I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE.
IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE,"
SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO
VILLAGE, FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM
TOWN TO TOWN. I'M GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM
MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN
ARMY. I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO WILL JOIN WITH ME IN
FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN THE HISTORY
OF THIS PLANET. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH
GOD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE
BLOOD. THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON
DARKNESS
WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST.
"I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE
ARRAY INTO THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF
DARKNESS AND CAUSE them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF
THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER
RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE

CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. "I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. IT WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE. I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER, NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING, AND YOU

HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER **DARKNESS**, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND OVER **FEAR**. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN **THE DEVILS** ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION.

I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?'
FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW
NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE.
NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL
THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE
CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR
YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO
SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS
NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND
THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS.
THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE
IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT
AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING.
THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT
BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY
WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM.
WE HAVE JOY,
THEY HAVE ECSTASY.'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU. YOU FOUGHT
AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING
TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN
YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL
THE FORCES OF **evil** WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE
AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN **ENEMY** THAT'S THOUSANDS
OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE **HIM** IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN
POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE
HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE
LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL.
YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST **evil** SYSTEM THAT HAS EVER
EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS

HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD. I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS
ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL
MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN
PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO
BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL
THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH, AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE.
AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M
GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR
FAMILY I'M GONNA USE. THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO
HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW
WHERE THEY ARE. I'M GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA
BRING THEM INTO THE KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN
THE HOLY GHOST, AND I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST
HEALING OUTPOURING IN THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I
CREATED THE SMITH THAT BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE
WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE
HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL
TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH
YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN
ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil IN YOUR PRESENCE,
'BOW your KNEE!'

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME.
I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND
GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT
satan HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M
SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT
STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE
FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY
DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,
I'M COMING DOWN ON DARKNESS HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO

THIS,
I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS
TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON DARKNESS, IT
WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING DARKNESS
IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM
IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD
WILL LIFT YOU UP.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A
LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE
WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY
PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE
LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO
HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD
TAKEN OF THAT PASSOVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE,
INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY
HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD
CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT
LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD.
THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT
DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS
IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS
YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU
DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY
YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD.
BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE
OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND
WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO
KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS,

RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL
SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH
WE WIN,
I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN THOUGH I'M
GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND BE INJURED
AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE
FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME. YOU'RE BONE OF
MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH. YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY
SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE BEEN MADE WISDOM
UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO
ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT
DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU
WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A
GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION
TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER
NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I
TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR
ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE
MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I
WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST,
BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND
CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.

"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE
YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN
FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE,
MY POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT,
MY WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS,
AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE
GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU
RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL
PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY
AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES
WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE
GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION
THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT
BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU
HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL
RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE
DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU,
CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND
WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL
BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND
WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF
SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN
THE EARTH BENEATH."**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO YOU, AND
SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE
OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN,
I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF
NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO
DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION
AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT
UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH**

IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD.
"MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN
AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES
OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY
PASS THEIR **demonic laws**, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF
THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF
THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT
FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN
WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.

I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY
CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY
PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY
SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.

"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR
CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN
THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE,
IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT
HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE
GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL
TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE
AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE
LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD
ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"AS FOR YOU MY CHURCH=MY BRIDE REMEMBER:

LOVE NOT THE WORLD NEITHER THE THINGS
THAT ARE IN THE WORLD.

IF ANY MAN LOVE THE WORLD,
THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM.

FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES,
AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER BUT IS OF THE WORLD.
AND THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY.
BUT WHOEVER DOES THE WILL OF THE FATHER REMAINS FOREVER.

1 JOHN 2:15-17

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE
POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the
sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with
men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR
swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND
AUTHORITY OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

BECAUSE they have forfeited **IT**.

*"NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions,
heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; OF WHICH I TELL
YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN TIME PAST, THAT those who
practice such things WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD."*

GALATIANS 5:19-21

"FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man,
who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND
GOD."

EPHESIANS 5:5

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually
immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars--they WILL
BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR.
THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually immoral,
the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

"MY DEAR CHILDREN, I AM WRITING THIS TO YOU SO THAT YOU

WILL NOT SIN. BUT IF ANYONE DOES SIN, WE HAVE AN ADVOCATE
WHO PLEADS OUR CASE BEFORE THE FATHER. HE IS JESUS CHRIST,
THE ONE WHO IS TRULY RIGHTEOUS. HE HIMSELF IS THE SACRIFICE
THAT ATONES FOR OUR SINS--AND NOT ONLY OUR SINS BUT THE
SINS OF ALL THE WORLD"

1 JOHN 2:1-2

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That
THE CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN
MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD
WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

MY BELOVED,
"I ALWAYS THANK GOD FOR YOU
AND CONTINUALLY MENTION YOU IN MY PRAYERS.
I REMEMBER BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER
YOUR WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,
YOUR LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,
AND YOUR ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE
IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

"MY BELOVED,
LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES
OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS YOU NEVER FAIL,
NEVER FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN

END FOR AS LOVE IS SO ALSO ARE YOU IN this world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

REMEMBER MY COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH:

"THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER,
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS
CAPTURED MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

AND the gates and power of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST
THIS PLAN OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY."

IT IS ALSO WRITTEN:

"BLESSED [HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY PROSPEROUS,
FAVORED BY GOD] IS THE MAN WHO IS STEADFAST
UNDER TRIAL AND PERSEVERES WHEN TEMPTED; FOR
WHEN HE HAS PASSED THE TEST AND BEEN APPROVED,
HE WILL RECEIVE THE [VICTOR'S] CROWN OF LIFE
WHICH THE LORD HAS PROMISED TO THOSE WHO LOVE
HIM. AND WHEN TEMPTED, NO ONE SHOULD SAY,
"GOD IS TEMPTING ME." FOR GOD CANNOT BE
TEMPTED by evil, NOR DOES HE TEMPT ANYONE. BUT
EACH ONE IS TEMPTED WHEN BY HIS own evil desire HE
IS LURED AWAY AND ENTICED. THEN AFTER DESIRE
HAS CONCEIVED, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is
full-grown, gives birth to death."

JAMES 1:12-15

"NO TEMPTATION [REGARDLESS OF ITS SOURCE] HAS

OVERTAKEN OR ENTICED YOU THAT IS NOT COMMON
TO HUMAN EXPERIENCE [NOR IS ANY TEMPTATION
UNUSUAL OR BEYOND HUMAN RESISTANCE]; BUT GOD
IS FAITHFUL [TO HIS WORD--HE IS COMPASSIONATE
AND TRUSTWORTHY], AND HE WILL NOT LET YOU BE
TEMPTED BEYOND YOUR ABILITY [TO RESIST], BUT
ALONG WITH THE TEMPTATION HE [HAS IN THE PAST
AND IS NOW AND] WILL [ALWAYS] PROVIDE THE WAY
OUT AS WELL, SO THAT YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ENDURE
IT [WITHOUT YIELDING, AND WILL OVERCOME
TEMPTATION WITH JOY]."

1 CORINTHIANS 10:13

BUT

"THERE IS A JUDGE FOR the one who REJECTS ME AND
DOES NOT RECEIVE MY WORDS: THE WORD THAT I
HAVE SPOKEN WILL JUDGE him ON THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 12:48

the boastful SHALL NOT STAND IN MY SIGHT;

FOR I THE LORD HATE all who do evil.

I WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.

I THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers."

PSALM 5:5

I HAVE LAID A SNARE FOR you;

you HAVE INDEED BEEN TRAPPED, O wicked ones,

AND you were not aware;

you HAVE BEEN FOUND AND ALSO CAUGHT

BECAUSE you HAVE CONTENDED AGAINST THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS OPENED HIS ARMORY,

AND HAS BROUGHT OUT THE WEAPONS OF HIS INDIGNATION;
FOR THIS IS THE WORK OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

IN your MIDST.

FROM JEREMIAH 50:24-25

BEHOLD I AM AGAINST you,
O most haughty one!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
FOR your DAY HAS COME,
THE TIME I WILL PUNISH you.
the most proud shall stumble and fall,
AND NO ONE WILL RAISE him UP;
I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN his CITIES,
AND IT WILL DEVOUR ALL AROUND him.

JEREMIAH 50:31-32

"NO GOOD TREE BEARS bad fruit, NOR DOES a bad tree BEARS GOOD FRUIT. EACH TREE IS RECOGNIZED BY ITS OWN FRUIT. PEOPLE DO NOT PICK FIGS FROM THORNBUSHES, OR GRAPES FROM BRIERS. A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND an evil man brings evil things out of the evil stored up in his heart. FOR THE MOUTH SPEAKS WHAT THE HEART IS FULL OF."

LUKE 10:43-45

"BE NOT DECEIVED; GOD, WHO IS LOVE, IS NOT MOCKED:
FOR WHATSOEVER A MAN SOWETH, THAT SHALL HE ALSO
REAP."

GALATIANS 6:7

"I THE LORD your GOD HAVE GIVEN you TIME TO BE
CONVINCED THAT MY CHURCH IS THE DECIDING WITNESS FOR ME
BUT
you REFUSED TO HUMBLE yourselves BEFORE ME
THE LORD, your GOD."

AND "CUNNINGLY you HAVE MANAGED TO HIDE your wickedness
WHILE POINTING OUT THE FAULTS OF OTHERS AND STONE THEM.
THOUGH your HATRED IS CONCEALED BY DECEPTION,
your wickedness WILL BE EXPOSED IN THE ASSEMBLY.

PROVERBS 26:26

THE TIME HAS COME"

SAYS THE LORD

"WHEN I AM EXPOSING THE TRUTH ABOUT you;
I THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS AM DIGGING OUT THE SKELETONS you
HAVE BURIED IN your closets FOR THE WHOLE WORLD TO KNOW.
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE you'VE JUDGED MY ANOINTED ONES
you TOO WILL BE JUDGED."

"I REMOVE your INFLUENCE AND RENDER you IRRELEVANT
IN THE SIGHT OF ALL MEN!"

"I MYSELF AM FIGHTING AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED
HAND AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND
GREAT WRATH."

JEREMIAH 21:5

"I AM PUNISHING you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.

"I HAVE KINDLED A FIRE IN your FORESTS
THAT IS CONSUMING EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

IT IS WRITTEN:

"GOD HATES dishonest SCALES"

PROVERBS 11:1

EVEN AS I'VE SEEN, they THAT PLOW iniquity
AND SOW wickedness REAP the same."

JOB 4:8

THEREFORE,

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS;

AND I SAY IT WITH THE LORD MY GOD:
DETHRONING evil:
INDICTMENTS BROUGHT
BY THE COURT OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS
AGAINST

the wicked, unrighteous leaders
and men and women who are preparing destruction

AND PROMISE OF RETRIBUTION:

AGAINST you FOR:

"I THE LORD SEARCH THE HEART

AND EXAMINE THE MIND,

TO REWARD EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO THEIR CONDUCT,

ACCORDING TO WHAT THEIR DEEDS DESERVE."

JEREMIAH 17:6

I HAVE GIVEN you TIME TO REPENT,

BUT you REFUSED"

"OH, THAT you HAD HEEDED MY COMMANDMENTS!

THEN YOUR PEACE WOULD HAVE BEEN LIKE A RIVER,

AND YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE THE WAVES OF THE SEA.

ISAIAH 48:18

INSTEAD,

NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:

"you in the uncircumcised government and administration,
judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in
leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,
unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction:

THIS IS THE VERDICT:

you HAVE BEEN TRIED=WEIGHED ON SCALES
AND you HAVE BEEN FOUND WANTING!

DANIEL 5:27

I HAVE FOUND you OUT
BECAUSE you HAVE SOLD yourself
TO DO evil IN THE EYES OF THE LORD

1 KINGS 21:20

FOR I, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
I HATE ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE.

REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE
ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:
THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF
MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN, AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM, BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH, "BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM."

THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.

SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,
"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND
EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!

I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:
AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED
TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh

REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":

THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT
UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE BY THE SWORD OF
THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF
HIS MOUTH. THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.

I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET, I DO REMEMBER
THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST

"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.

EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN SON OF
PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE
SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE
AS WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT EGYPT--WORSE THAN
THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES
NOT A DOG DID BARK AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW
THAT THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND ISRAEL."

EXODUS 12

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN
AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men,
who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness,
BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST
IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."

ROMANS 1:18-19

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE
AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU
AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY

HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN
AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE
POWER TO CHOOSE.

YET

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT *your choice*
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,
who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28

BUT

THE ISSUE IS WHEN *you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE*
MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY
CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE
INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS OF MY INHERITANCE."

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL
YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WHICH TO ENTER.
I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR
GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY
NAME HAVE HUMBLLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK
MY FACE, **AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS**, THEN I
HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR **SIN**
AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

AND HOW
you ARE TRYING TO DESTROY
MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,
AND
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE
FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS
OF MY GOSPEL THROUGHOUT THE EARTH!
FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED.

PSALM 9:12

OR HAVE you FORGOTTEN WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE
CROSSING THE RED SEA:
"THE EGYPTIANS PURSUED AND WENT AFTER THEM INTO THE MIDST OF THE
SEA, ALL PHARAOH'S HORSES AND CHARIOTS AND HIS HORSEMEN FOLLOWED
THEM INTO THE SEA. NOW IT CAME TO PASS, IN THE MORNING WATCH, THAT
THE LORD LOOKED DOWN UPON THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS THROUGH THE
PILLAR OF FIRE AND CLOUD, AND HE TROUBLED THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS.
AND HE TOOK OFF THEIR CHARIOT WHEELS, SO THAT THEY DROVE THEM WITH
DIFFICULTY; AND THE EGYPTIANS SAID, "LET US FLEE FROM
THE FACE OF ISRAEL, FOR THE LORD FIGHTS FOR THEM AGAINST THE
EGYPTIANS."

THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND OVER THE SEA, THAT
THE WATERS MAY COME BACK UPON THE EGYPTIANS,
ON THEIR CHARIOTS, AND ON THEIR HORSEMEN." **AND MOSES STRETCHED**
OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA; AND WHEN THE MORNING APPEARED, THE SEA
RETURNED TO ITS FULL DEPTH, WHILE THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING INTO IT.
SO THE LORD OVERTHREW THE EGYPTIANS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA. THEN

THE WATERS RETURNED AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS, THE HORSEMEN, AND
ALL THE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT CAME INTO THE SEA AFTER THEM. NOT SO
MUCH AS ONE OF THEM REMAINED. BUT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD
WALKED ON DRY LAND IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA, AND THE WATERS WERE A
WALL TO THEM ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.
SO THE LORD SAVED ISRAEL THAT DAY OUT OF THE HAND OF
THE EGYPTIANS, AND ISRAEL SAW THE EGYPTIANS DEAD ON
THE SEASHORE. THUS ISRAEL SAW THE GREAT WORK
WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN EGYPT; SO THE PEOPLE
FEARED THE LORD, AND BELIEVED THE LORD AND HIS
SERVANT MOSES.

EXODUS 14:23-31

I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY, AND FOREVER
WOE TO THOSE WHO CALL evil GOOD AND GOOD evil,
WHO TURN darkness TO LIGHT AND LIGHT TO darkness,
WHO REPLACE bitter WITH SWEET AND SWEET WITH bitter.
WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE WISE IN THEIR OWN EYES
AND CLEVER IN THEIR OWN SIGHT!
WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES IN DRINKING WINE
AND VALIANT MEN IN MIXING STRONG DRINK,
WHO JUSTIFY the wicked FOR A BRIBE,
AND TAKE AWAY THE RIGHT OF THE ONES
WHO ARE IN THE RIGHT!
THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES STUBBLE
AND DRY GRASS COLLAPSES IN THE FLAME,
SO their ROOT WILL BECOME LIKE rot
AND their BLOSSOM BLOW AWAY AS dust;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE LAW OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND DESPISED THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."

ISAIAH 5:20-24

"I SENT MY AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST TO SHOW you THE WAY,
THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE AND NOT ONLY HAVE you REJECTED THEM,
you HAVE SCORNE THEM AND COMMANDED THEM TO NOT IMPOSE
THEIR WAY OF LIFE ON you AND you refused THE TRUTH THAT
WOULD SET YOU FREE. THOUGH you DIDN'T ASK ME, I THE LORD
your GOD DIED FOR you IN ORDER TO EXTEND TO you

GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION:

ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST, IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD FOR IN THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY
AT HIS RIGHT HAND, PLEASURES FOREVERMORE
THROUGH REPENTANCE AND OBEDIENCE.

YET NO ONE CAN SAVE HIM, HER WHO DOES NOT WANT TO BE
SAVED; you ARE FREE TO CHOOSE LIFE OR death, BLESSINGS OR
curses, ETERNAL LIFE OR eternal punishment, BUT you ARE
DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your way OF
DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN MEN'S
FACES. you yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL you LET IN THOSE
WHO WISH TO ENTER. THE TIME WILL COME WHEN WHAT
RESTRAINS YOU--MY CHURCH IN THE HOLY SPIRIT--WILL BE TAKEN
OUT OF THE WAY

2 THESSALONIENS 2:8 AND you WILL HAVE your way--your ONE WORLD
GOVERNMENT AND SUBJECT EVERYONE WHO REMAINS TO your
LICENTIOUS AND ABOMINABLE WAY OF DOING THINGS THAT WILL
PUT you IN MORE BONDAGE AND BRING THE WRATH OF GOD ON
you--REVELATION 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15-18, READ THEM--IN WAYS you
NEVER THOUGHT POSSIBLE.

BUT"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS:

"THIS IS MY TIME FOR THE GATHERING OF THE ELECTS INTO THE
KINGDOM OF GOD=MY END-TIME HARVEST AND NO ONE WILL BE
ABLE TO STOP MY END-TIME HARVEST.

THEREFORE, IF you ARE STILL PLANNING ON SABOTAGING
THE WORK OF THE LORD=THE VISIONS OF GOD FOR THIS END-TIME

HARVEST BY TRYING TO REMAIN IN POWER, AND PUT A GAG ON MY CHURCH THROUGH CENSORSHIP, CANCEL CULTURE KNOWING THAT BY SILENCING MY CHURCH YOU CAN DESTROY MY CHOSEN AMERICA AND WEAKEN MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL AND HINDER THE GATHERING OF THE ELECTS INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST.

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME. "

AMOS 4:12-13

"And as you the peoples who were deceived, who are standing on the same platform with them AS YOU SEE THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST them, FEAR THE LORD AND PUT YOUR TRUST IN HIM AND IN THE BODY OF CHRIST MY GLORIOUS CHURCH. BUT IF you ALSO REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST THE TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH, you TOO WILL BEAR their WRATH WITH them.

MY APPEAL IS TO

THE MEN AND WOMEN, YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION I SAY TO YOU:

"I AM THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI THE GOD OF MORE THAN ENOUGH."

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD

ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING YOU BACK INTO
THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS
ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IT REMAINS THAT
THERE ARE FIVE KINGDOMS
IN EXISTENCE IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
THE KINGDOM OF GOD
THE KINGDOM OF MEN
THE KINGDOM OF ANGELS
THE PLANT AND THE ANIMAL KINGDOMS
AND THEY ARE ALL UNDER
THIS SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

AND YOU ARE THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POWER
TO SPEAK AND ACT AND THEREBY CHOOSE YOUR OWN
DESTINY.

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MEN."

"SINCE THE CHILDREN HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, HE=CHRIST
TOO SHARED IN THEIR HUMANITY SO THAT BY HIS DEATH HE
MIGHT BREAK the power of the one who has the power of
death, that is, the devil, AND FREE THOSE WHO THROUGH
fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO slavery ALL THEIR LIVES."

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

YET

YOU BELIEVE THAT A "virus" YOU CANNOT SEE CAN KILL YOU.
BUT YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO MADE YOU IN HIS
IMAGE AND HIS LIKENESS AND WHO HAS GIVEN YOU
DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS MEANING WHEN
things get out of order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE. AND YOU
DON'T BELIEVE IN THE ONE WHO CREATED ALL THAT YOU CAN
SEE--THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.

PSALM 19:1

THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND
URNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.

ISAIAH 44:24-25

I TELL YOU, MY FRIENDS, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THOSE WHO
KILL THE BODY AND AFTER THAT CAN DO NO MORE. BUT I
WILL SHOW YOU WHOM YOU SHOULD FEAR: FEAR THE ONE
WHO, AFTER YOU HAVE BEEN KILLED, HAS POWER TO THROW
YOU INTO hell. YES, I TELL YOU, FEAR HIM!

LUKE 12:4-5

WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS

REVELATION 2:1

WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
WHO died AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN

REVELATION 2:8

WHO HAS THE SHARP,
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,

WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD

AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY

AND TRUE, THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:

WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;

AND WHAT HE CLOSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--

THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,

THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

"I AM HE

"I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA, *THE* BEGINNING

AND *THE* END," SAYS THE LORD, "WHO IS AND WHO

WAS AND WHO IS TO COME,

THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,

THE FIRST AND THE LAST,

THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,

THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,

AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities AND PUT them

TO OPEN SHAME, BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,

THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE;
SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF
CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR
wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR
THEM,
THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND TO
THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT

MY MERCY IS NEW EVERY MORNING
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:

unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN

BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF

"FOR the wages of sin is death,

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS, OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked? DECLARES
THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN THEY
TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?

BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and
practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked,
WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE
REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN HE HAS
COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER,"
SAYS THE LORD.

"THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET,
THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW;
THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON,
THEY SHALL BE LIKE WOOL.

IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;

BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:18-20

IT IS WRITTEN:
"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"
BUT
BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE
YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.
THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;
GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

THUS
YOU the foolish man, woman
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

CAST AWAY FROM yourselves all the transgressions you **HAVE**
COMMITTED, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A

NEW SPIRIT. **WHY SHOULD** you die, O PEOPLE OF THE world?

EZEKIEL 18:31

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN **ANYONE'S** DEATH,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD.
SO REPENT AND LIVE!

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!
FOR WHY SHOULD YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"

EZEKIEL 33:11

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR YOUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER!"

HEBREWS 13:8

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!"

AND

THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD, AND THERE IS none else.

ISAIAH 45:22

COME TO ME **ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY AND BURDENED**,
AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU AND LEARN
FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL
FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY AND MY
BURDEN IS LIGHT."

MATTHEW 11:28-30

BELIEVE THAT **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB** CAN CLEANSE YOU FROM all unrighteousness, HEAL ALL YOUR wounds AND MAKE YOU WHOLE.

ALL YOU HAVE TO SAY IS,

"TAKE MY LIFE AND DO SOMETHING WITH IT"

AND IF YOU ARE IN CHRIST THEN YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST.

WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

SO THUS SAYS THE LORD TO the **foolish man and woman**: REPENT AND BE ye CONVERTED, TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and your evil doings; BY FAITH JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD AND BE SAVED:

NEVERTHELESS

TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY, MORALITY, INTEGRITY

MUST PREVAIL
ONCE AND AGAIN IN MY CHOSEN AMERICA!
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY.

"AS THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO DOES IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST
IN THE NATURAL, *SO DO NOT FEAR.*"

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,
AND *ALL* WHO BLESS YOU.
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES *THE WORLD!*"

"TELL *THE RIGHTEOUS*=*THEY* WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND NOT FOR
bondage, *THEY* WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE
FOUNDING FATHERS,
ON THIS EARTH:
'IT WILL BE WELL FOR *THEM*, FOR *THEY* ARE ENJOYING
THE FRUIT OF *THEIR* LABOR.'"

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO
DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT

SO

CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS
DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

*"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD."*

ROMANS 6:23

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!
FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS
HAVE DONE."

ISAIAH 3:11

"UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION
OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID,
WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!"

REVELATION 5:5

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

THUS I THE CHURCH DECLARE:

*BEHOLD, they who were incensed
AGAINST US THE CHURCH
SHALL BE ashamed and disgraced;
they shall be as nothing,
AND they who strive with US THE CHURCH
SHALL perish.
WE SHALL SEEK them AND NOT FIND them--*

*they who contended with **US THE CHURCH.***
*they who war against **US THE CHURCH***
SHALL BE AS nothing
AS A NONEXISTENT thing.

ISAIAH 41:10-12

I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE THAT THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY
GOD BRINGS **THIS WHOLE MATTER**, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR
MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS SAVED US
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY
THE SIN OF THE WORLD;

FLEE all you powers of the enemy, you demons causing
sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, **FLEE!**

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF
JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

THUS UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST, IN THE RESURRECTION
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF HOSTS I ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN
SPLendor, I GOD'S BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN
CHRIST, MY LIGHT HAS COME AND THE GLORY OF THE
LORD BE UPON ME TO WORSHIP=TO SERVE=TO BE

WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD MY
GOD TELLS ME, I DO IT!
THE LORD BE IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

MAY WE PROSPER GREATLY!
I ISSUED A DECREE THAT IN EVERY PART OF MY LANDS,
OF MY NATIONS, PEOPLE MUST FEAR AND REVERENCE
AND HONOR AND RESPECT THE GOD I SERVE.
FOR HE IS THE LIVING GOD
AND HE ENDURES FOREVER;
HIS KINGDOM WILL NOT BE destroyed,
HIS DOMINION WILL NEVER end.
HE RESCUES AND HE SAVES;
HE PERFORMS SIGNS AND WONDERS
IN THE HEAVENS AND ON THE EARTH.

THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES
DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT
THE MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN OVER ALL KINGDOMS
ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES
AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."

DANIEL 4:17

AND
HE HAS RESCUED ME FROM death, hell, and the grave.
AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF HIS SALVATION!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REVEALING TO ME THAT AS A
KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD, BEFORE I CAN CALL
ELDER TO PRAY FOR ME OR GET TO A HOSPITAL OR CALL A
DOCTOR, THAT AS A PRIEST I HAVE THE POWER TO LAY

HANDS ON MYSELF AND BE HEALED, AND AS A KING TO
SPEAK THE WORD OF GOD OVER MYSELF AND BE MADE
WHOLE.

AND KNOWING THAT
"NO MAN CAN ENTER INTO A STRONG MAN'S HOUSE, AND
SPOIL HIS GOODS, EXCEPT HE WILL FIRST BIND THE STRONG
MAN, AND THEN HE WILL SPOIL HIS HOUSE."

MARK 3:27

AND THE LORD GOD WILL BLESS WHOSE WHO BLESS ME [WHO
CONFER PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON ME] AND CURSE him
[satan, the devil or his minions] who curses or uses insolent language
toward ME; IN ME WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF THE
EARTH BE BLESSED [AND BY ME THEY WILL BLESS THEMSELVES].

GENESIS 12:3

SO KNOWING, FATHER LOVE,
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD,
THUS AT THE ONSET OF ANY, ANY TYPE OF SYMPTOM
IN MY BODY THE FIRST THING I DO IS SAY:
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CURSE THAT IS I SUBJECT TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT
the spirit behind that attack in MY BODY, I CURSE the spirit of
infirmity, pharmakia, and all foul spirits,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CURSE you AND I CURSE that attack and
the
component of that attack in MY I NAME THE PART OF MY BODY BEING ATTACK, in MY
BODY

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I STRIKE DOWN, CUT OFF AND I BURY
the strongholds, the strongmen of that attack, the component, the
cause and whatever come with that attack and I BURY them NO
LONGER CAN they come near, take root and or prosper IN MY I NAME THE
PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED, IN MY BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS.
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE OF ME, RISE
UP AND CONSUME that attack and everything that comes with it AND
RESTORE ME TO GOOD HEALTH FOR MY FATHER QUICKENS MY

MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO DWELL IN ME,
I THANK YOU FOR BEING IN ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT.

AND KNOWING THAT
ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE
PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD
THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

HEBREWS 9:22

I LAY HOLD OF MY LORD JESUS SHEDDING HIS BLOOD SEVEN
TIMES IN SEVEN PLACES FOR ME.

THUS DAILY I PARTAKE COMMUNION OF THE BODY AND BLOOD OF
MY LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT PUT OUT FROM WITHIN ME the fire of
all evils. THAT'S HOW I DO KEEP MY HOUSE-MY LIVING
SACRIFICE-THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE LORD-THIS LIVING BODY OF
CHRIST-SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY- EMPTY, SWEEPED, AND PUT IN ORDER
THROUGH COMMUNION WITH THE FLESH AND BLOOD OF MY LORD
JESUS CHRIST WHO IS MADE UNTO ME WISDOM, AND
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND SANCTIFICATION, AND REDEMPTION.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

AND THROUGH INTERCOURSE WITH YOUR HOLY SPIRIT AND THE
TRUTH-THE WORD OF GOD I COME TO KNOW YOU FATHER LOVE, I
COME TO HAVE A WORKING KNOWLEDGE OF YOU, AND I KNOW AND
UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD
FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF
WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE
SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING I FACE!

I HAVE COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE AND THE UNDERSTANDING THAT
IF I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE, THUS
DAILY I GET MYSELF SETTLED FOR A GLORIOUS TIME IN THE WORD

WITH THE LORD, MY GOD FIGHTING THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH;
TAKING HOLD OF THE ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH I WAS CALLED, AND I
MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION IN THE PRESENCE OF MANY
WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
FOR HE THE LORD, LOVES JUSTICE;
THE LORD HATES robbery and wrongdoing.
IN HIS FAITHFULNESS THE LORD WILL REWARD ME
AND HE HAS MADE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH ME.
MY DESCENDANTS WILL BE KNOWN AMONG THE NATIONS
AND MY OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES.
ALL WHO SEE US WILL ACKNOWLEDGE THAT WE ARE A PEOPLE THE
LORD HAS BLESSED.

AND THE LORD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

AND HOW VITAL IT IS FOR ME TO CONTINUE TO PARTAKE
COMMUNION. SOME BELIEVE THAT IN PARTAKING COMMUNION

WHEN WE PROFESS THESE WORDS:

"THIS IS MY BODY, THIS IS MY BLOOD"

THE BREAD AND WINE REALLY

BECOME CHRIST'S BLOOD AND HIS BODY.

THIS BELIEF IS CALLED: TRANSUBSTANTIATION.

I UNDERSTAND THAT

WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO REMISSION
FOR SIN, SICKNESSES, DISEASES, PAINS, BONDAGE, LACK,
INSUFFICIENCY. BUT I AM-CHRIST, YOU REDEEMED ME FROM THE
CURSE OF THE LAW BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS
WRITTEN: "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."
I AM, YOU REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING, THE GRACE,
THE FAVOR GIVEN TO ABRAHAM HAVE COME TO ME THROUGH YOU,
CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH I RECEIVED, I HAVE THE
PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

HEBREWS 9:22, GALATIANS 3:13-14

I BELIEVE PARTAKING COMMUNION OF YOUR BROKEN, SHREDDED,
CRUSHED, STRIPED BODY AND PRECIOUS BLOOD
ACTIVATES IN ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME, AND FOR ME THE
SAME POWER-THE SAME ANOINTINGS THAT ALLOWED YOU TO
SUFFER FOR MY SINS.

I AM, IN FEAR OF WHAT YOU WERE ABOUT TO FACE, BY FAITH YOU
RECEIVED THE ANOINTING TO FEAR, SO MUCH FEAR THAT YOU
SWEAT BLOOD IN THE GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE AND UNDID WHAT
ADAM HAD DONE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN.

SO THAT NOW FREE FROM THE FEAR OF DEATH,
NOW BY FAITH AM ANOINTED, I HAVE THE POWER TO CHOOSE TO BE
WILLING AND OBEY GOD, I SURRENDER MY WILL TO THE LORD, MY
GOD THAT WHATEVER HE TELLS ME IN HIS WORD AND BY HIS SPIRIT

I DO IT, I AM DELIVERED FROM TOILING,

I AM, YOU BORE 39 STRIPES UPON YOUR BACK BY FAITH,
SO THAT NOW BY FAITH I AM ANOINTED TO BE HEALED,

I AM, YOU BLED INTERNALLY AT THE WHIPPING POST,
SO THAT NOW BY FAITH I AM ANOINTED TO BE WISE AND STRONG
SPIRITUALLY, MENTALLY, EMOTIONALLY, PHYSICALLY, FINANCIALLY,

SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY,

POLITICALLY OR IN ANY OTHER WAY,

I AM HEALED AND MADE STRONG AND WISE.

I AM, YOU BLED FROM YOUR BROWS FROM THE CROWN OF
THORNS ON YOUR HEAD,

SO THAT NOW BY FAITH I AM ANOINTED TO BE POWERFUL AND
WEALTHY

AND RICH, I HAVE THE POWER TO GET WEALTH.

I AM, YOU BLED WHEN THEY PIERCED YOUR HANDS
SO THAT NOW BY FAITH I AM ANOINTED TO BE MIGHTY.

I AM, YOU BLED WHEN THEY PIERCED YOUR FEET
SO THAT NOW I AM ANOINTED TO WALK IN FAITHFULNESS TO GOD.
I AM, YOU SHED YOUR BLOOD WHEN THEY PIERCED YOUR HEART SO

THAT NOW BY FAITH I AM WISE, HOLY, RIGHTEOUS, AND REDEEMED,
I AM HONORED AND GLORIFIED AND BLESSED
I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,
MY SONSHIP IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

PUT TO DEATH IN THE FLESH,
I AM ALIVE IN THE SPIRIT WITH I AM-CHRIST!
AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS
BLOOD ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN ME, ON ME, WITH ME,
THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.

FOR
"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND
RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND
BLESSING."

REVELATION 5:12

AS HE IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD!

1 JOHN 4:17

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS'
BROKEN BODY AND HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE
BREAKTHROUGH;

THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell, BETWEEN
LIFE AND death, BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS

OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS
THE LORD, MY LOVE DOES EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES THROUGH
ME--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER COME OUT OF ME,

SO THAT

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST BE CURSED the spirit of infirmity
the familiar spirit and all foul spirits, AND BY THE BLOOD OF**

**CHRIST I CALL HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
CONSUME the demonic strongmen, and strongholds of
sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows**

and the components of them and any attack of them

IN MY LIFE, IN MY BODY, IN MY MIND, IN MY SOUL

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

**AND HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS RELEASED THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING**

**POWER OF LOVE TO CONSUME MY sickness, illness, disease,
pains=griefs and sorrows**

**AND HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS RELEASED THE HEALING ANOINTINGS
OF THE STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST ON AND IN ME TO
RESTORE LIFE UNTO ME AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.**

NOW

ANY sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows

I NAMED them if I AM AWARE OF THEM ARE CURED

AND the evil spirits LEFT ME.

**FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS TAKEN OVER,
IS OVERSHADOWING=HOVERING AROUND ME,**

MY LIFE NOW

THUS

BY THE STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
MY HEALER AMEN=SO BE IT.

FOR IT SHALL YET BE SAID OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: "GO BACK AND REPORT
TO THEM WHAT YOU HEAR AND SEE; THE BLIND REGAIN THEIR SIGHTS,
THE LAME WALK, THOSE WHO HAVE LEPROSY ARE CLEANSED, THE DEAF HEAR,
THE DEAD ARE RAISED, AND THE GOOD NEWS IS PROCLAIMED TO THE POOR."
BLESSED BE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT STUMBLE ON ACCOUNT OF ME
FOR I HAVE TO DO THE WORKS OF THE LORD WHILE IT IS STILL DAY.

BY THE STRETCH OF HANDS, THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING
GOD, IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD, WE GOD'S BELOVED PERFORM MANY SIGNS AND
WONDERS AMONG THE PEOPLE. AND ALL OF US THE BELIEVERS MEET TOGETHER IN OUR COMMUNITIES. NO ONE ELSE DARED JOIN US,
EVEN THOUGH WE ARE HIGHLY REGARDED BY THE PEOPLE.

NEVERTHELESS, MORE AND MORE MEN AND WOMEN ARE BELIEVING IN THE LORD AND ARE BEING ADDED TO OUR NUMBER
FOR THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE--AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING THE SICK AND THOSE
TORMENTED BY impure spirits, AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.
BASED ON PROVERBS 4:20-22, ACTS 10:38; ACTS 16:6, 11-12; MATTHEW 11:4-6; ACTS 5:12-16

IF NEED BE I EXPECT GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER TO
REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN
FRONT OF MY EYES, WITHOUT EVEN BEING TOUCH--

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD
AND HAVE RECEIVED IT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

THEN I CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN
MY HEALING AND RESTORATION AS I DECLARE:
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD

OUR GOD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER;

AND SINCE IT IS
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

ONCE AND AGAIN YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS,
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT

the satan, the devil IS a liar and the father of lies

FOR LORD YOU ALWAYS CONFIRM YOUR WORD WITH SIGNS
AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

LOVE, YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT
GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO,
ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL
THINGS, INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION,
AND OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING
the grave!

ROMANS 8:32

FOR

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
PRAISE THE LORD, I'M FREE INDEED!

I WAS THEREFORE buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO
death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the
dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER,
I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.

ROMANS 6:4

NOW BECAUSE I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I
WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST

WAS RAISED FROM the dead, HE CANNOT DIE AGAIN;
DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE
DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE
HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF
DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-10

*I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE,
BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE
BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME
AND GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.*

GALATIANS 2:19-20

HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM
IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH
MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD,
WHO RAISED HIM FROM the dead.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST,
I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS,
SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:3

death NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER ME
FOR

I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME

JOHN 15:4

WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,

THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:4

THUS

I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.

|

WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD
WILL NEVER DIE.

JOHN 11:25

|

WHO EAT THIS BREAD
WILL LIVE FOREVER.

UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!

FROM JOHN 6:56,58

*I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM
INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED
FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE
FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.*

ROMANS 6:4

BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM **THE DEAD** IS LIVING IN ME,
BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;

I GO TO MY BOOK OF HEALING AND PROSPERITY
FOR SOME CONFESSION OVER ME, MY BODY, MY SOUL,
MY LIFE:

ONE EXAMPLE OF MY HEALING AND PROSPERITY
CONFESSIONS
"RESTORE! OH LORD, RESTORE!
LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE HARVEST

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS

VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.
UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY **SEEING** the **grave**,
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness**.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES!

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING *every kind of evil*
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS."

THERE PLENTY MORE CONFESSIONS IN MY HEALING AND PROSPERITY BOOK

FOR THEY ARE ALL PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY
INHERITANCE IN CHRIST!

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS QUICKENING MY *mortal* BODY FOR THE DAY OF
REDEMPTION.

LOVE
YOU DID NOT ABANDON MY SPIRIT AND MY SOUL
to the netherworld
NOR WILL YOU ALLOW MY FLESH=MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST
THIS TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
TO SEE corruption EITHER;

the dead do not
PRAISE THE LORD, *a*ll those who go down into silence.
BUT AS FOR ME, I WILL BLESS AND AFFECTIONATELY AND

GRATEFULLY PRAISE THE LORD FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND
FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 115:17-18

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE DIVINE HEALINGS;
AND I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK
AND LIVE IN DIVINE HEALTH, DIVINE PROSPERITY
AND DIVINE RECOVERY IN THE NAME OF JESUS

*BLESS THE LORD, O MY SOUL;
ALL THAT IS WITHIN ME, BLESS HIS HOLY NAME.
BLESS THE LORD, O MY SOUL, AND DO NOT FORGET ALL HIS KIND
DEEDS--HE WHO FORGIVES ALL YOUR **iniquities** AND HEALS ALL YOUR
diseases, WHO REDEEMS YOUR LIFE FROM **the pit** AND CROWNS YOU
WITH LOVING DEVOTION AND COMPASSION,
WHO SATISFIES YOU WITH GOOD THINGS,
SO THAT YOUR YOUTH IS RENEWED LIKE THE EAGLE'S.*

PSALM 103:1-5

I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
if or when they unleash their dark winter plan,

that what they are going to release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE, OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS.
I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT whatever they do next **WE THIS**
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN
PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST
HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER NO
foe CAN WITHSTAND, NO foe CAN GET THROUGH UNDER WHICH WE
REMAIN:

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53, 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11
ISAIAH 59:19...

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION
AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND FOR US
I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS **LET it TURN BACK ON** those

who try to kill **YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT**
their **SWORDS PIERCE** their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE **RECOILS ON** them;
their **VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON** their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their **REWARDS**
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction, **HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS**

US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, SO HE **WILL NOT ALLOW** the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD BE IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE, SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER AND RESTORE O LORD RESTORE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO **STAND** BEFORE US ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US;
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS,
MY INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN
ARE AT PEACE, FOR HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN
US REST ON EVERY SIDE **UNTO** OUR RAPTURE=THE
CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY,
WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave=that place
of oppression, judgment and punishment.

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
the rewrite has no effect on ME.
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION
TO ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.
ROMANS 8:1-2
THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
this SHALL NOT HARM ME,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

IT IS WRITTEN

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,
THIS IS YAHWEH,
THE ONE TRUE LORD,
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH
THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER;

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AMEN

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT:
I THANK YOU LORD, MY LOVE FOR HAVING CLEANSED ME,
EVERY MORNING, WITH THE WASHING OF WATER BY THE
WORD THAT I BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT, SANCTIFIED,
USEFUL TO THE MASTER AND PREPARED TO DO GOOD WORK
TO SERVE YOU LORD JESUS=YESHUA, MY MASTER, TODAY.

NOW

IN REGARD TO THE LORD'S SECOND COMING:

"NO ONE KNOWS ABOUT THAT DAY OR HOUR, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS IN
HEAVEN, NOR THE SON, BUT ONLY THE FATHER.

AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH, SO WILL IT BE AT THE COMING OF THE SON OF
MAN.

FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD, PEOPLE WERE EATING AND DRINKING,
MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UP TO THE DAY NOAH ENTERED THE
ARK. AND THEY WERE OBLIVIOUS,
UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND SWEEPED THEM ALL AWAY. SO WILL IT BE AT THE
COMING OF THE SON OF MAN. TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL
BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE
MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT.

MATTHEW 24:36-41

AS IT WAS IN THE DAY OF NOAH
THERE ARE STILL THREE GROUPS OF PEOPLE
ON THE EARTH TODAY:

1. The unbelievers

who perish in the flood,

GENESIS 7

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S unbelievers

WHO WILL SUFFER THE SEVEN YEARS
OF THE TRIBULATION AND PERISH.

REVELATION 3:10-11

FOR BEHOLD, THE LORD COMES OUT OF HIS PLACE
TO PUNISH THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH FOR THEIR INIQUITY;
THE EARTH WILL ALSO DISCLOSE HER BLOOD,
AND WILL NO MORE COVER HER SLAIN.

ISAIAH 26:21

2. NOAH'S FAMILY

WHO WENT IN THE ARK

TO BE PROTECTED FROM the flood,

WHO REPRESENT TODAY'S ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

"WHO COULD FLY TO HER PLACE IN THE DESERT, WHERE, FAR FROM
the serpent, SHE WAS TAKEN CARE OF FOR A YEAR, TWO YEARS, AND
A HALF-YEAR."

REVELATION 12:13-17

AND

3. ENOCH

WHO WAS TAKEN AWAY BEFORE the flood.

ENOCH WALKED FAITHFULLY WITH GOD;

THEN HE WAS NO MORE,

BECAUSE GOD TOOK HIM AWAY.

GENESIS 5:24

BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TAKEN FROM THIS LIFE,

SO THAT HE DID NOT EXPERIENCE death:

"HE COULD NOT BE FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TAKEN HIM AWAY."

FOR BEFORE HE WAS TAKEN, HE WAS COMMENDED AS ONE WHO
PLEASED GOD.

HE REPRESENTS

THE BODY OF CHRIST WE THE CHURCH

WHO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO GLORY

BEFORE THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATION
SINCE WE HAVE NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, HOW MUCH
MORE SHALL WE BE SAVED FROM GOD'S WRATH THROUGH HIM!

ROMANS 5:9

COME, MY PEOPLE, ENTER YOUR CHAMBERS,
AND SHUT YOUR DOORS BEHIND YOU;
HIDE YOURSELF, AS IT WERE, FOR A LITTLE MOMENT,
UNTIL THE INDIGNATION IS PAST.

ISAIAH 26:20

ALSO IN FRONT OF THE THRONE THERE WAS WHAT LOOKED LIKE
A SEA OF GLASS, CLEAR AS CRYSTAL.

REVELATION 4:6

FATHER LOVE,
I NOW KNOW FOR SURE, FOR CERTAIN
THAT THE CHURCH WILL NOT BE A PART
OF THE SEVEN YEARS OF THE TRIBULATIONS BECAUSE
THE LORD SAW the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD I HAVE THE AUTHORITY
TO TRAMPLE ON serpents AND scorpions,
AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy,
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

IN CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN
GIVEN TO ME THE CHURCH WHO AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE
OUR GOD AND I REIGN ON THE EARTH;
I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH IS LOCKED
IN HEAVEN,
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH IS UNLOCKED
IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:19

MY AUTHORITY LIES HERE IN THIS EARTH
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF GOD'S HAND.

HOW THEN WOULD the antichrist and the false prophet BE ABLE TO
TAKE OVER THE EARTH, USING satan's power, AND DO SUCH DAMAGE
WHILE I AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

AS A BELIEVER, I HAVE TOTAL AUTHORITY OVER the powers of satan
THROUGH THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA. FOR I HAVE BEEN GIVEN A
NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME, AND AT THE NAME OF JESUS
EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW IN HEAVEN, IN EARTH, AND under THE

EARTH!

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-10

THE FIRST THING A COUNTRY DOES WHEN IN CONFLICT WITH
ANOTHER ONE IS TO RECALL HER AMBASSADORS,

I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
I REPRESENT THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON THIS EARTH,
I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE

ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

HOW THEN CAN THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RELEASE HIS FURY=HIS
WRATH ON the unbelievers WHILE I, HIS AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
AM STILL ON THIS EARTH

WHEN

"HE [GOD] HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT"!

1 JOHN 4:13

I AM THE TEMPLE OF THE LIVING GOD,
HE LIVES WITH ME
AND WALKS WITH ME, AND HE IS MY GOD,
AND I AM HIS SON/DAUGHTER.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

THEN HOW CAN THE HOLY SPIRIT

BE TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY

AND LEAVE ME BEHIND

WHEN

I AM MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT,
WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING MY INHERITANCE
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY,
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME,
HE IS WITH ME AND IS IN ME,
THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT
SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES
TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST,
BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME.
EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

FOR *the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;*
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS **it** BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE **IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**
AND I, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH
HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME
AND HE WILL **NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN *the lawless one=the antichrist* **WILL BE REVEALED,**
whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH**
OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS
COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED, WAS BURIED WITH HIM, AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM
THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED *death, hell, and the grave!*

THUS

IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH
I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THE WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD

SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,

JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,

PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES

BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,

WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP IN GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE

DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE
HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH

THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

"IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH ME
AWAY."

AMEN

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD

HAS PROMISED HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO:

HE WHO TESTIFIES TO THESE THINGS SAYS,

"YES, I AM COMING SOON."

EVEN SO, COME, LORD JESUS, COME!

REVELATION 2:20

FOR I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

ROMANS 8:17

IN OUR FATHER'S HOUSE YOU
HAVE PREPARED A PLACE FOR ME, LORD, MY GOD.

JOHN 14:2

AND I WILL TO GET THERE WITHOUT MY SEEING **the grave**
FOR IT IS GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN ME TO WILL AND TO ACT IN
ORDER TO FULFILL HIS GOOD PLEASURE:

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SOLOMON 6:3

THUS

LORD, MY GOD OF HOSTS HAVING SEEN YOUR GLORY ON THE FACE
OF JESUS CHRIST, THE WORD=THE SON OF GOD, **NOW SHOW US THE**
STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE IN SIGNS AND
WONDERS AND MIRACLES IN OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY WITHOUT
OUR FALLING ASLEEP, **WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, JUST AS YOU**
EXERTED THE STRENGTH OF YOUR RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE TO
RESURRECT OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST FROM **the dead,**
LIFTED HIM UP TO HEAVEN, AND PUT HIM TO SIT AT YOUR RIGHT
HAND. AS A TITHER, WHO HAS BROUGHT ALL THE TITHES INTO THE
STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN YOUR
HOUSE=AS A SOWER=AS A CHEERFUL GIVER WHO HAS DISPERSED
ABROAD, WHO HAS GIVEN TO **THE POOR; MY RIGHTEOUSNESS**
ENDURING FOREVER, YOU, LORD GOD, WHO ARE ABLE TO MAKE ALL
GRACE EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING ABOUND TOWARD ME;
I PROVE YOU IN THIS, IF YOU WILL NOT OPEN
FOR US THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR
_____ , AND I, _____
, AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, THIS

BLESSING: OUR BEING CAUGHT AWAY INTO GLORY WITHOUT OUR
SEEING the grave, RIGHT BEFORE THE SEVEN years of the tribulation,
EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.
IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, OUR MESSIAH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS; SO BE IT!

THEREFORE,
HEAVENLY FATHER HEAR THE SHOUT OF YOUR
CHILDREN:

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST

EVEN SO
COME QUICKLY, LORD JESUS,
YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU
DON'T DELAY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

AMEN=SO BE IT
THUS I DECLARE:
THAT THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST!
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!
no one can curse WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED,
AND no one can BLESS what GOD HAS CURSED;

SHALOM, BE STILL!

I AM
THE MOST POWERFUL,
THE RICHEST,
THE WISEST,
THE HEALTHIEST,
THE WEALTHIEST,
THE STRONGEST,
I AM THE MOST HONORED
AND GLORIFIED,
I AM THE MOST BLESSED
AND THE MOST FAVORED
AND RESPECTED HUMAN BEING
ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH IN CHRIST--
THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING
AND WALKING AND LIVING
IN ALL OF HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER
FOR I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR!

*TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD, MY SAVIOR, BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.*

JUDE:24-25

AMEN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.

FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer wrath, BUT
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP
(AFTER I WOULD HAVE LIVED AT LEAST 120 YEARS ON THIS
EARTH IF JESUS TARRIES), I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH
HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT!

ooo

I WILL SING TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
WHEN I WAS DEAD IN MY TRESPASSES AND IN THE UNCIRCUMCISION OF MY
SINFUL NATURE, GOD MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST. HE FORGAVE US ALL
OUR TRESPASSES, HAVING CANCELED OUT THE CERTIFICATE OF DEBT

CONSISTING
OF DECREES AGAINST US, WHICH WAS HOSTILE TO US,
AND HE HAS TAKEN IT OUT OF THE WAY,
HAVING NAILED IT TO THE CROSS.
AND HAVING DISARMED THE POWERS AND AUTHORITIES,
HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF THEM,
TRIUMPHING OVER THEM BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 5:13-15

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;
HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.
HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A WARRIOR;
THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD, LORD, YOU CRUSHED satan's head, LORD, MY GOD,
YOU BURST hell WIDE OPEN DEFEATED death, hell and the grave YOU HAVE SET
US WHO WERE CAPTIVES, FREE!!!!!! GOD MADE YOU WHO KNEW NO SIN TO
BE SIN ON OUR BEHALF, SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF
GOD IN YOU.

WHO AMONG the gods IS LIKE YOU, LORD?
WHO IS LIKE YOU--IN THE BEGINNING WAS THE WORD, AND

THE WORD WAS WITH GOD, AND THE WORD WAS GOD. HE
WAS WITH GOD IN THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL
THINGS WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS MADE
THAT HAS BEEN MADE. IN HIM WAS LIFE, AND THAT LIFE
WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND. THE LIGHT SHINES IN THE
DARKNESS, AND THE DARKNESS HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.
THERE WAS A MAN SENT FROM GOD WHOSE NAME WAS JOHN. HE
CAME AS A WITNESS TO TESTIFY CONCERNING THAT LIGHT, SO THAT
THROUGH HIM ALL MIGHT BELIEVE. HE HIMSELF WAS NOT THE
LIGHT; HE CAME ONLY AS A WITNESS TO THE LIGHT.
THE TRUE LIGHT THAT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE WAS COMING INTO
THE WORLD. HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THOUGH THE WORLD
WAS MADE THROUGH HIM, THE WORLD DID NOT RECOGNIZE HIM.
HE CAME TO THAT WHICH WAS HIS OWN, BUT HIS OWN DID NOT
RECEIVE HIM. YET TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO
BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN
OF GOD--CHILDREN BORN NOT OF NATURAL DESCENT, NOR OF
HUMAN DECISION OR A HUSBAND'S WILL, BUT BORN OF GOD.
THE WORD BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG
US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND
ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE
AND TRUTH.

JOHN 1:1-14

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

LORD, IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD US THE CHURCH YOU HAVE
REDEEMED. IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US TO YOUR HOLY
DWELLING.

THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE; ANGUISH WILL GRIP THE PEOPLE OF

THE WORLD, TERROR AND DREAD WILL FALL ON THEM. IN YOUR NAME AND BY THE POWER OF YOUR BLOOD, YOUR SPIRIT THEY WILL BE AS STILL AS A STONE--UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, THE BODY OF CHRIST PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. BY YOUR SPIRIT YOU WILL BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD, YOUR FATHER'S HOUSE WITH MANY MANSIONS WHERE YOU HAD GONE TO PREPARE A PLACE FOR US. AND BECAUSE YOU WENT AND PREPARE A PLACE FOR US, YOU ARE COMING BACK AND WELCOME US INTO YOUR PRESENCE, SO THAT WE ALSO MAY BE WHERE YOU ARE.

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE;
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.
I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL, FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND THE CURTAIN, WHERE OUR FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR US ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

ADAPTED FROM EXODUS 15:1-21, 1 JOHN 5:11-13, HEBREWS 6:19-20

MY SOUL GLORIFIES THE LORD
AND MY SPIRIT REJOICES IN GOD MY SAVIOR,
FOR HE HAS BEEN MINDFUL
OF THE HUMBLE STATE OF HIS SERVANT.
FROM NOW ON ALL GENERATIONS WILL CALL ME BLESSED,
FOR THE MIGHTY ONE HAS DONE GREAT THINGS FOR ME--
HOLY IS HIS NAME.
HIS MERCY EXTENDS TO THOSE WHO FEAR HIM,
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

HE HAS PERFORMED MIGHTY DEED WITH HIS ARM;
HE HAS SCATTERED THOSE WHO ARE PROUD IN THEIR INMOST THOUGHTS.
HE HAS BROUGHT DOWN RULERS FROM THEIR THRONES
BUT HAS LIFTED UP THE HUMBLE.

HE HAS FILLED THE HUNGRY WITH GOOD THINGS
BUT HAS SENT THE RICH AWAY EMPTY.

HE HAS HELPED HIS SERVANT ISRAEL,
AND HIS BRIDE THE CHURCH,
REMEMBERING TO BE MERCIFUL
TO ABRAHAM AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOREVER,
JUST AS HE PROMISED OUR ANCESTORS.

FROM LUKE 1:46-55

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
BECAUSE HE HAS COME TO HIS PEOPLE AND REDEEMED THEM.
HE HAS RAISED UP A HORN OF SALVATION FOR US
IN THE HOUSE OF HIS SERVANT DAVID

(AS HE SAID THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS OF LONG AGO),

SALVATION FROM OUR enemies
AND FROM the hand of all who hate US--
TO SHOW MERCY TO OUR ANCESTORS
AND TO REMEMBER HIS HOLY COVENANT,
THE OATH HE SWORE TO OUR FATHER ABRAHAM:

"THUS IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED."

SO

CHRIST RANSOMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW=THE BREAKING OF THE
COVENANT, [NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS=WALKING IN FAITH AND LOVE, NOR
FROM ITS BENEFITS=THE BLESSING] HAVING BECOME A CURSE FOR US--FOR IT
IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"--IN ORDER THAT
IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT COME TO THE GENTILES,
SO THAT WE WOULD RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH.
FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO
DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], THIS
GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF
SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE
FLESH, SO THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT
BE FULFILLED IN US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH
BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

FROM ROMANS 8:3-5

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED,
BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO
DENY UNGODLINESS AND WORLDLY DESIRES AND TO LIVE
SENSIBLY, RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE,
LOOKING FOR THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF
THE GLORY OF OUR GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM all
wickedness AND TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS
HIS VERY OWN, EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.

TITUS 2:11-14

FOR THE PEOPLE WALKING IN DARKNESS
HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT;
ON THOSE LIVING IN THE LAND OF DEEP DARKNESS
A LIGHT HAS DAWNED.
YOU HAVE ENLARGED THE NATION AND INCREASED THEIR JOY;
THEY REJOICE BEFORE YOU AS PEOPLE REJOICE AT THE HARVEST,
AS WARRIORS REJOICE WHEN DIVIDING THE PLUNDER.
FOR AS IN THE DAY OF MIDIAN'S DEFEAT,
YOU HAVE SHATTERED THE YOKE THAT BURDENS THEM,
THE BAR ACROSS THEIR SHOULDERS,
THE ROD OF THEIR OPPRESSOR.
EVERY WARRIOR'S BOOT USED IN BATTLE
AND EVERY GARMENT ROLLED IN BLOOD
WILL BE DESTINED FOR BURNING,
WILL BE FUEL FOR THE FIRE.
FOR TO US A CHILD IS BORN,
TO US A SON IS GIVEN,
AND THE GOVERNMENT IS ON HIS SHOULDERS.
[WE THE BODY OF CHRIST, HIS CHURCH]
AND HE IS CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,
MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.
OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT

AND PEACE THERE WILL BE NO END.
HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE
AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,
ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT
WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS
FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS.

LUKE 1:68-73, GENESIS 12:3, GALATIANS 3:13-14, ISAIAH 9:2-7

LORD JESUS YOU ARE SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND, ASSOCIATED WITH YAHWEH
IN HIS ROYAL DIGNITY TILL HE MAKES YOUR ENEMIES A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET;
AND YOU HAVE MADE US TO SEAT WITH YOU, WE ARE SEATED WITH YOU LORD
JESUS FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER, AND DOMINION,
AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE
ONE TO COME, AND YOU PUT ALL THINGS BENEATH OUR FEET AND GAVE US AS
HEAD OVER ALL THINGS, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST OF THE ANOINTED ONE WITH
ALL HIS ANOINTINGS, WE THE FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS ALL THINGS IN
EVERY WAY, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!

EPHESIANS 1:21-23

FOR WE ARE THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF
UP FOR US AND HAS MADE US HOLY, CLEANSING US BY THE WASHING
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING US TO
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE OR
ANY SUCH THING, WE BE HOLY WITHOUT BLEMISH.
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE
REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE.

THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD,
BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED
ON ME THAT I SHOULD BE CALLED THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE,
AND SO AM I.
THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT

KNOW HIM. I AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE NOW, WHAT I
SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN
HE IS REVEALED, I SHALL BE LIKE HIM,
FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.
I WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM
MAKE MYSELF PURE,
AS HE IS PURE.

1 JOHN 3:1-3

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE LAMB BE
ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY,
SPLendor, AND THE POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND
EVER, THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

HALLELUJAH

AMEN

BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE
LORD, YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO
HIS COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF
HIS WORD.

BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE
LORD, ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO
DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY,
GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE, FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE!

**AMEN,
HALLELUJAH**